LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

Offices of Hans M. F. Schulman

MAY 9 1958

Unrestricted Public Coin Sale

THE GEORGE L. LEE COLLECTION - Part III

Tuesday and Wednesday
JUNE 17th and 18th, 1958

at the
WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street, New York City

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE at 45th Street, Grand Central Area
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 1958 — 2:00 P. M. and 7:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18, 1958 — 7:00 P. M.

— FEATURING —

The Colonel James J. Curtis Collection of Roman Egyptian Tetradrachms

and

THE GEORGE L. LEE, JR. COLLECTION

Part Three

Crowns of the World
Countries "N - Z"

plus

American Colonial Gold Coins, Foreign Paper Money, Large Coin Lots and General Foreign Coins, Artistic and Military Medals

DONALD D'AMATO, Licensed Auctioneer

To be sold at UNRESTRICTED Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
4th Floor Suite M. N. P.
Park Avenue at 50th St., New York City

CATALOGUED BY

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145 Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

NOTE: After JUNE 10 All Auction Lots will be on Display from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. AT 545 FIFTH AVENUE

PRICES REALIZED

MAIL AUCTION SALE

June 17-18, 1958

conducted by

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1-	18.00	46-	7.00	91-	6.00	136-	4.50	181-	7.50
2-	8.00	47-	3.00	92-	8.50	137-	4.50	182-	3.50
3-	6.50	48-	3.50	93-	4.50	138-	3.50	183-	3.00
4-	10.50	49-	3.00	94-	3.50	139-	6.50	184-	3.00
5-	6.75	50-	11.50	95-	14.50	140-	3.50	185-	4.50
6-	5.00	51-	4.00	96-	14.00	141-	3.50	186-	3.50
7-	8.00	52-	12.50	97-	4.50	142-	2.50	187-	4.50
8-	3.50	53-	3.50	98-	7.00	143-	3.50	188-	5.50
9-	30.00	54-	4.50	99-	4.00	144-	3.00	189-	2.25
10-	12.50	55-	5.50	100-	4.00	145-	3.00	190-	9.50
11-	12.00	56-	3.25	101-	8.50	146-	3.00	191-	3.50
12-	10.50	57-	4.50	102-	3.00	147-	5.00	192-	2.25
13-	11.00	58-	3.25	103-	2.75	148-	7.50	193-	10.50
14-	5.00	59-	4.00	104-	5.50	149-	12.00	194-	8.50
15-	4.00	60-	3.25	105-	3.50	150-	12.00	195-	3.50
16-	4.00	61-	3.25	106-	2.75	151-	2.50	196-	4.50
17-	3.15	62-	3.50	107-	2.50	152-	2.50	197-	3.50
18-	3.50	63-	3.50	108-	3.50	153-	2.75	198-	4.50
19-	4.50	64-	6.00	109-	3.50	154-	5.00	199-	6.00
20-	5.50	65-	5.00	110-	3.50	155-	5.00	200-	3.00
21-	3.50	66-	6.50	111-	10.00	156-	2.50	201-	3.50
22-	3.50	67-	7.50	112-	3.50	157-	2.50	202-	3.50
23-	3.00	68-	5.50	113-	7.50	158-	3.00	203-	10.50
24-	3.50	69-	4.50	114-	3.10	159-	2.50	204-	3.75
25-	6.00	70-	9.50	115-	8.50	160-	4.00	205-	5.50
26-	3.50	71-	7.00	116-	3.50	161-	3.25	206-	3.50
27-	7.00	72-	8.00	117-	5.50	162-	5.00	207-	3.00
28-	3.00	73-	4.25	118-	3.50	163-	11.50	208-	3.50
29-	3.00	74-	14.00	119-	3.50	164-	9.50	209-	5.50
30-	8.50	75-	3.50	120-	2.75	165-	4.50	210-	6.00
31-	5.00	76-	3.50	121-	3.50	166-	3.50	211-	4.00
32-	3.50	77-	3.50	122-	2.60	167-	3.00	212-	6.00
33-	4.50	78-	4.50	123-	2.75	168-	12.50	213-	3.50
34-	4.00	79-	3.50	124-	4.00	169-	10.00	214-	3.00
35-	16.00	80-	3.00	125-	4.00	170-	6.50	215-	2.50
36-	3.00	81-	4.50	126-	8.00	171-	11.50	216-	5.75
37-	-	82-	3.00	127-	3.75	172-	10.00	217-	3.00
38-	7.00	83-	6.00	128-	10.50	173-	6.50	218-	7.00
39-	11.50	84-	8.50	129-	3.50	174-	4.50	219-	4.50
40-	11.00	85-	4.50	130-	8.00	175-	15.50	220-	3.00
41-	3.50	86-	3.50	131-	3.50	176-	9.00	221-	10.50
42-	4.00	87-	3.50	132-	3.50	177-	3.50	222-	3.50
43-	4.00	88-	4.00	133-	11.00	178-	2.75	223-	3.00
44-	3.50	89-	18.00	134-	17.00	179-	3.00	224-	4.00
45-	3.50	90-	19.00	135-	9.00	180-	3.50	225-	3.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
226-	12.50	296-	4.50	366-	2.50	436-	3.00	506-	4.00
227-	3.00	297-	4.50	367-	10.00	437-	6.00	507-	5.00
228-	3.00	298-	10.00	368-	3.00	438-	6.00	508-	5.00
229-	3.25	299-	5.00	369-	8.00	439-	8.00	509-	4.00
230-	4.50	300-	4.50	370-	2.75	440-	9.50	510-	7.60
231-	3.50	301-	3.50	371-	16.00	441-	3.50	511-	7.50
232-	4.50	302-	19.00	372-	6.00	442-	4.00	512-	4.60
233-	3.00	303-	4.50	373-	4.00	443-	4.00	513-	6.25
234-	5.00	304-	5.00	374-	8.50	444-	8.50	514-	8.00
235-	9.00	305-	18.00	375-	14.00	445-	3.00	515-	6.50
236-	13.00	306-	20.00	376-	6.50	446-	4.00	516-	10.00
237-	3.00	307-	15.00	377-	3.50	447-	3.00	517-	7.50
238-	8.50	308-	18.00	378-	4.50	448-	4.00	518-	5.50
239-	6.00	309-	19.00	379-	7.00	449-	9.00	519-	6.00
240-	5.50	310-	9.50	380-	8.50	450-	3.00	520-	6.00
241-	15.50	311-	12.00	381-	5.00	451-	11.00	521-	4.50
242-	17.50	312-	10.50	382-	50.00	452-	2.50	522-	3.00
243-	3.00	313-	12.00	383-	5.00	453-	2.50	523-	3.00
244-	3.50	314-	6.50	384-	10.00	454-	2.50	524-	3.50
245-	2.50	315-	5.50	385-	6.50	455-	2.50	525-	3.50
246-	2.25	316-	10.00	386-	3.50	456-	2.50	526-	3.50
247-	3.50	317-	5.50	387-	3.50	457-	3.00	527-	3.50
248-	4.50	318-	3.00	388-	4.00	458-	4.30	528-	5.00
249-	3.50	319-	4.50	389-	9.50	459-	7.50	529-	3.00
250-	4.50	320-	4.50	390-	10.00	460-	4.00	530-	3.00
251-	3.00	321-	4.00	391-	4.00	461-	4.00	531-	3.00
252-	3.50	322-	7.50	392-	9.50	462-	4.00	532-	3.00
253-	12.50	323-	2.25	393-	5.00	463-	7.00	533-	6.50
254-	3.50	324-	3.00	394-	4.00	464-	4.00	534-	3.50
255-	3.00	325-	14.50	395-	4.50	465-	18.00	535-	3.00
256-	3.00	326-	3.00	396-	3.00	466-	10.00	536-	4.50
257-	5.00	327-	3.50	397-	3.50	467-	15.00	537-	6.00
258-	5.00	328-	4.00	398-	3.00	468-	14.00	538-	5.00
259-	2.75	329-	3.00	399-	3.00	469-	16.00	539-	2.55
260-	3.50	330-	2.75	400-	3.00	470-	17.50	540-	2.50
261-	3.50	331-	3.00	401-	4.00	471-	4.50	541-	3.00
262-	3.50	332-	2.50	402-	7.50	472-	3.00	542-	4.00
263-	2.50	333-	4.50	403-	5.00	473-	3.00	543-	2.50
264-	2.50	334-	2.50	404-	5.00	474-	3.00	544-	3.50
265-	2.75	335-	2.25	405-	4.00	475-	3.00	545-	4.00
266-	30.00	336-	2.25	406-	2.50	476-	4.50	546-	4.50
267-	12.50	337-	4.00	407-	2.50	477-	4.50	547-	12.50
268-	12.00	338-	4.50	408-	3.00	478-	5.00	548-	6.50
269-	6.00	339-	17.00	409-	3.50	479-	4.50	549-	6.00
270-	6.50	340-	15.25	410-	2.50	480-	3.50	550-	7.00
271-	8.00	341-	8.00	411-	3.00	481-	3.50	551-	3.75
272-	16.00	342-	8.00	412-	5.50	482-	3.50	552-	3.75
273-	4.00	343-	8.00	413-	3.50	483-	3.50	553-	5.50
274-	9.50	344-	20.00	414-	9.00	484-	20.00	554-	14.50
275-	3.50	345-	10.50	415-	10.00	485-	9.50	555-	50.00
276-	45.00	346-	9.00	416-	6.00	486-	20.00	556-	97.50
277-	46.00	347-	4.50	417-	2.50	487-	10.00	557-	135.00
278-	87.50	348-	3.00	418-	2.00	488-	3.50	558-	2.50
279-	4.50	349-	7.50	419-	2.50	489-	2.50	559-	2.50
280-	35.00	350-	4.00	420-	2.00	490-	2.75	560-	6.00
281-	3.00	351-	3.00	421-	2.00	491-	2.75	561-	4.50
282-	3.00	352-	3.00	422-	2.00	492-	2.50	562-	3.75
283-	3.25	353-	9.10	423-	2.50	493-	2.50	563-	6.00
284-	12.75	354-	7.00	424-	3.00	494-	2.85	564-	3.50
285-	2.50	355-	8.00	425-	4.00	495-	4.00	565-	4.00
286-	3.00	356-	5.50	426-	5.00	496-	2.75	566-	3.50
287-	3.00	357-	2.50	427-	12.50	497-	3.00	567-	6.00
288-	2.50	358-	2.00	428-	3.00	498-	4.50	568-	10.50
289-	3.00	359-	2.50	429-	4.50	499-	7.00	569-	4.00
290-	5.50	360-	4.50	430-	4.00	500-	3.50	570-	4.00
291-	10.00	361-	2.75	431-	3.00	501-	5.00	571-	3.00
292-	7.50	362-	3.00	432-	8.50	502-	4.00	572-	4.00
293-	4.00	363-	3.50	433-	4.00	503-	7.50	573-	4.00
294-	8.00	364-	3.00	434-	7.00	504-	5.00	574-	4.50
295-	4.50	365-	5.50	435-	3.50	505-	4.00	575-	5.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
576-	4.00	646-	8.50	719-	95.00	786-	3.75	856-	37.00
577-	4.10	647-	12.50	720-	16.00	787-	7.50	857-	17.50
578-	4.00	648-	10.00	721-	10.00	788-	20.00	858-	23.00
579-	2.25	649-	2.50	722-	7.75	789-	1.50	859-	24.00
580-	2.50	650-	2.50	723-	12.00	790-	1.50	860-	17.50
581-	3.50	651-	10.00	724-	13.00	791-	6.25	861-	7.00
582-	3.50	652-	3.50	725-	5.00	792-	10.00	862-	10.00
583-	6.00	653-	13.00	726-	5.00	793-	4.50	863-	4.00
584-	3.00	654-	3.50	727-	4.00	794-	1.50	864-	10.00
585-	3.00	655-	3.75	727a-	3.50	795-	.50	865-	22.00
586-	5.00	656-	1.00	727b-	3.00	796-	3.00	866-	3.25
587-	8.50	657-	3.75	727c-	2.00	797-	3.75	867-	4.00
588-	3.50	658-	10.00	728-	25.00	798-	2.20	868-	8.50
589-	3.00	659-	2.00	729-	3.25	799-	4.00	869-	20.50
590-	9.50	660-	3.00	730-	9.00	800-	4.10	870-	10.00
591-	4.50	661-	7.50	731-	10.00	801-	6.50	871-	15.00
592-	4.50	662-	3.50	732-	11.00	802-	13.00	872-	5.00
593-	6.00	663-	7.50	733-	5.00	803-	8.00	873-	5.00
594-	5.00	664-	5.00	734-	7.50	804-	13.00	874-	5.00
595-	7.00	665-	5.00	735-	10.00	805-	12.25	875-	6.00
596-	3.75	666-	5.00	736-	5.00	806-	9.50	876-	5.00
597-	3.50	667-	8.50	737-	1.00	807-	3.70	877-	10.15
598-	6.00	668-	10.00	738-	1.00	808-	5.50	878-	10.00
599-	4.50	669-	2.00	739-	1.25	809-	4.00	879-	7.00
600-	6.00	670-	10.00	740-	1.25	810-	3.75	880-	7.50
601-	6.00	671-	2.00	741-	1.00	811-	3.00	881-	2.50
602-	4.75	672-	8.00	742-	1.00	812-	10.00	882-	15.00
603-	4.75	673-	3.00	743-	1.25	813-	5.00	883-	7.50
604-	5.00	674-	2.00	744-	3.00	814-	3.25	884-	12.00
605-	4.75	675-	3.25	745-	6.05	815-	1.75	885-	10.00
606-	4.75	676-	12.50	746-	4.00	816-	4.00	886-	3.75
607-	4.50	680-	6.50	747-	2.00	817-	3.75	887-	15.00
608-	5.00	681-	5.00	748-	7.50	818-	1.25	888-	6.00
609-	3.00	682-	8.50	749-	10.00	819-	4.60	889-	15.00
610-	7.00	683-	8.75	750-	9.00	820-	5.00	890-	2.25
611-	5.00	684-	6.00	751-	3.50	821-	8.00	891-	5.50
612-	5.50	685-	8.00	752-	5.00	822-	8.00	892-	14.00
613-	7.00	686-	6.00	753-	5.00	823-	11.00	893-	6.50
614-	4.00	687-	2.25	754-	1.50	824-	1.00	894-	8.00
615-	3.00	688-	8.50	755-	1.00	825-	6.00	895-	5.00
616-	4.50	689-	2.00	756-	1.75	826-	2.50	896-	35.00
617-	2.50	690-	2.00	757-	2.25	827-	6.05	897-	15.00
618-	7.00	691-	2.00	758-	1.75	828-	5.00	898-	15.00
619-	8.00	692-	2.00	759-	1.25	829-	5.00	899-	4.00
620-	5.00	693-	5.00	760-	1.25	830-	3.25	900-	6.00
621-	5.50	694-	8.00	761-	1.50	831-	10.00	901-	7.00
622-	5.00	695-	5.00	762-	1.25	832-	5.00	902-	5.00
623-	9.00	696-	4.00	763-	4.10	833-	2.50	903-	10.00
624-	4.50	697-	5.50	764-	2.20	834-	8.00	904-	11.00
625-	11.00	698-	7.50	765-	5.75	835-	4.00	905-	9.50
626-	9.00	699-	1.75	766-	9.00	836-	5.50	906-	5.00
627-	4.50	700-	4.50	767-	2.50	837-	6.00	907-	9.50
628-	7.00	701-	3.00	768-	3.00	838-	10.00	908-	5.00
629-	6.50	702-	7.75	769-	2.00	839-	1.00	909-	4.10
630-	19.00	703-	9.00	770-	14.00	840-	3.00	910-	6.10
631-	37.00	704-	2.00	771-	2.00	841-	3.50	911-	10.00
632-	42.50	705-	3.00	772-	9.00	842-	4.00	912-	3.50
633-	30.00	706-	5.00	773-	5.00	843-	12.50	913-	4.25
634-	65.00	707-	5.50	774-	4.00	844-	5.00	914-	3.75
635-	12.50	708-	3.00	775-	7.50	845-	11.00	915-	9.00
636-	9.00	709-	3.50	776-	5.00	846-	1.25	916-	50.00
637-	8.50	710-	3.00	777-	10.00	847-	3.75	917-	20.00
638-	8.50	711-	3.50	778-	3.25	848-	3.55	918-	3.00
639-	12.00	712-	6.25	779-	2.50	849-	3.50	919-	13.75
640-	18.00	713-	5.50	780-	7.50	850-	8.00	920-	4.50
641-	12.25	714-	1.25	781-	3.00	851-	27.50	921-	15.50
642-	10.00	715-	3.00	782-	3.00	852-	17.00	922-	6.50
643-	10.00	716-	3.00	783-	1.00	853-	24.50	923-	8.00
644-	6.00	717-	25.00	784-	2.25	854-	30.00	924-	2.75
645-	27.50	718-	7.50	785-	2.50	855-	17.50	925-	3.50

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
926-	7.50	996-	10.00	1061-	22.50	1129-	7.50	1199-	32.50
927-	7.50	997-	5.00	1062-	20.00	1130-	11.25	1200-	8.50
928-	10.00	998-	5.00	1063-	27.50	1131-	7.50	1201-	12.50
929-	4.25	999-	-	1064-	4.00	1132-	12.50	1202-	11.50
930-	5.75	1000-	-	1065-	3.00	1133-	4.50	1203-	15.50
931-	19.00	1001-	6.00	1066-	25.50	1134-	21.00	1204-	-
932-	19.00	1002-	5.00	1067-	16.00	1135-	5.50	1205-	5.50
933-	27.00	1003-	6.00	1068-	65.50	1136-	4.00	1206-	5.00
934-	18.50	1004-	7.50	1069-	75.00	1137-	2.50	1207-	10.00
935-	3.00	1005-	8.00	1070-	10.00	1138-	2.25	1208-	4.50
936-	5.00	1006-	7.50	1071-	5.00	1139-	2.50	1209-	10.50
937-	3.75	1007-	7.00	1072-	4.00	1140-	7.50	1210-	-
938-	3.00	1008-	9.00	1073-	4.00	1141-	5.00	1211-	55.00
939-	6.00	1009-	5.00	1074-	4.50	1142-	4.00	1212-	10.00
940-	5.00	1010-	1.00	1075-	7.50	1143-	10.00	1213-	4.00
941-	8.50	1011-	2.25	1076-	16.50	1144-	5.00	1214-	9.50
942-	47.50	1012-	2.00	1076a-	18.00	1145-	2.00	1215-	5.75
943-	46.00	1013-	5.00	1077-	13.00	1146-	2.50	1216-	3.25
944-	29.00	1014-	5.00	1078-	13.00	1147-	1.50	1217-	9.00
945-	10.00	1015-	4.50	1079-	15.00	1148-	7.50	1218-	15.00
946-	10.00	1016-	5.00	1080-	67.50	1149-	6.50	1219-	7.00
947-	9.00	1017-	1.25	1081-	14.00	1150-	45.00	1220-	13.50
948-	25.00	1018-	1.00	1082-	50.00	1151-	42.50	1221-	57.50
949-	19.00	1019-	1.00	1083-	15.00	1152-	5.25	1222-	34.00
950-	18.75	1020-	2.25	1084-	165.00	1153-	5.50	1223-	35.00
951-	15.00	1021-	2.50	1085-	40.00	1154-	4.00	1224-	20.35
952-	18.00	1022-	2.50	1086-	25.00	1155-	3.50	1225-	28.00
953-	21.00	1023-	5.00	1087-	15.00	1156-	4.00	1226-	15.00
954-	10.50	1024-	2.00	1088-	17.00	1157-	2.00	1227-	95.00
955-	10.50	1025-	1.25	1089-	7.00	1158-	2.00	1228-	8.00
956-	5.50	1025a-	1.00	1090-	10.00	1159-	5.50	1229-	21.00
957-	10.00	1025b-	2.50	1091-	12.50	1160-	37.50	1230-	12.00
958-	9.00	1025c-	10.00	1092-	5.25	1161-	5.00	1231-	9.00
959-	7.50	1026-	7.00	1093-	9.50	1162-	3.75	1232-	5.50
960-	6.00	1027-	6.50	1094-	10.00	1163-	27.50	1233-	6.00
961-	6.50	1028-	7.50	1095-	4.00	1164-	3.50	1234-	12.50
962-	10.00	1029-	22.00	1096-	27.50	1165-	2.50	1235-	45.00
963-	7.00	1030-	15.00	1097-	6.25	1166-	5.00	1236-	34.00
964-	7.00	1031-	18.00	1098-	10.00	1167-	5.00	1237-	11.00
965-	2.25	1032-	4.50	1099-	5.25	1168-	3.00	1238-	6.50
966-	1.25	1033-	3.75	1100-	4.00	1169-	7.00	1239-	8.00
967-	10.00	1034-	5.25	1101-	7.75	1170-	3.75	1240-	12.50
968-	5.00	1035-	7.00	1101a-	2.25	1171-	2.50	1241-	15.50
969-	5.00	1036-	8.00	1102-	5.50	1172-	3.50	1242-	11.00
970-	5.25	1037-	6.00	1103-	5.00	1173-	2.75	1243-	6.75
971-	3.00	1038-	7.00	1104-	5.00	1174-	3.00	1244-	40.00
972-	10.50	1039-	12.00	1105-	2.00	1175-	3.00	1245-	6.50
973-	7.00	1040-	6.50	1106-	4.00	1176-	3.75	1246-	13.00
974-	3.85	1040a-	7.50	1107-	13.00	1177-	4.00	1247-	37.50
975-	19.00	1041-	4.00	1108-	11.00	1178-	11.00	1248-	2.50
976-	8.00	1042-	6.00	1109-	4.50	1179-	11.00	1249-	44.00
977-	8.50	1043-	2.75	1110-	1.75	1180-	9.50	1250-	8.50
978-	12.50	1044-	60.00	1111-	2.50	1181-	3.75	1251-	170.00
979-	2.00	1045-	14.00	1112-	15.00	1182-	4.00	1252-	5.00
980-	9.00	1046-	15.00	1113-	3.00	1183-	2.00	1253-	60.00
981-	10.00	1047-	3.50	1114-	7.50	1184-	2.50	1254-	3.00
982-	10.00	1048-	10.00	1115-	23.00	1185-	12.50	1255-	7.50
983-	2.75	1049-	12.50	1116-	6.50	1186-	8.00	1256-	4.25
984-	11.00	1050-	4.25	1117-	11.50	1187-	8.50	1257-	18.00
985-	2.25	1051-	5.00	1118-	11.50	1188-	5.50	1258-	16.00
986-	10.00	1052-	6.00	1119-	12.50	1189-	5.00	1259-	15.50
987-	25.00	1053-	2.75	1120-	15.00	1190-	3.75	1260-	40.00
988-	4.50	1054-	3.50	1121-	5.90	1191-	7.50	1261-	3.00
989-	14.00	1055-	7.00	1122-	8.50	1192-	15.00	1262-	5.50
990-	4.00	1056-	11.00	1123-	20.00	1193-	3.25	1263-	3.40
991-	10.00	1057-	12.00	1124-	11.00	1194-	13.00	1264-	3.00
992-	7.50	1058-	4.50	1125-	8.50	1195-	6.50	1265-	6.50
993-	2.00	1058a-	21.50	1126-	15.00	1196-	11.50	1266-	3.50
994-	-	1059-	2.80	1127-	10.00	1197-	7.50	1267-	17.50
995-	7.50	1060-	5.00	1128-	15.00	1198-	11.50	1268-	110.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1269-	14.50	1338-	3.25	1407-	5.00	1475-	6.00	1545-	6.00
1270-	14.00	1339-	2.75	1408-	3.00	1476-	11.50	1546-	7.00
1271-	4.75	1340-	5.00	1409-	37.50	1477-	7.00	1547-	8.50
1272-	5.50	1341-	5.00	1410-	12.50	1478-	6.50	1548-	3.50
1273-	7.00	1342-	4.00	1411-	8.00	1479-	6.50	1549-	1.50
1274-	6.90	1343-	4.50	1412-	4.50	1480-	17.50	1550-	25.00
1275-	6.00	1344-	3.00	1413-	4.50	1481-	9.00	1551-	2.75
1276-	4.75	1345-	7.00	1414-	4.25	1482-	5.75	1552-	4.50
1277-	7.50	1346-	2.00	1415-	24.00	1483-	6.00	1553-	11.00
1278-	8.00	1347-	10.00	1416-	5.00	1484-	37.50	1554-	9.00
1279-	8.00	1348-	2.25	1417-	6.00	1485-	32.50	1555-	8.75
1280-	19.00	1349-	7.50	1418-	6.75	1486-	9.00	1556-	4.50
1281-	6.00	1350-	4.00	1419-	4.25	1487-	4.00	1557-	6.50
1282-	14.50	1351-	2.50	1420-	11.00	1488-	3.00	1558-	3.50
1283-	5.80	1352-	67.50	1421-	7.00	1489-	1.75	1559-	8.00
1284-	5.50	1353-	4.00	1422-	9.50	1490-	2.75	1560-	6.50
1285-	8.00	1354-	4.00	1423-	15.00	1491-	1.50	1561-	3.25
1286-	4.50	1355-	6.50	1424-	26.00	1492-	5.00	1562-	4.50
1287-	5.50	1356-	4.00	1425-	27.00	1493-	41.00	1563-	5.00
1288-	3.00	1357-	5.00	1426-	55.00	1494-	2.00	1564-	4.50
1289-	5.00	1358-	6.50	1427-	12.00	1495-	2.25	1565-	15.00
1290-	4.50	1359-	2.75	1428-	7.00	1496-	3.75	1566-	6.00
1291-	3.75	1360-	4.25	1429-	7.50	1497-	1.50	1567-	3.50
1292-	4.25	1361-	13.00	1430-	15.00	1498-	4.25	1568-	8.75
1293-	11.00	1362-	8.50	1431-	9.00	1499-	10.00	1569-	4.10
1294-	7.50	1362a-	18.50	1432-	3.50	1500-	55.00	1570-	21.00
1295-	12.50	1363-	2.25	1433-	4.25	1501-	15.00	1571-	72.50
1296-	10.00	1364-	6.00	1434-	2.00	1502-	5.00	1572-	46.00
1297-	75.00	1365-	7.50	1435-	10.50	1503-	13.50	1573-	5.00
1298-	15.00	1366-	5.00	1436-	4.00	1504-	45.00	1574-	6.50
1299-	20.00	1367-	10.00	1437-	4.50	1505-	6.50	1575-	4.00
1300-	4.00	1368-	10.50	1438-	15.50	1506-	6.50	1576-	3.25
1301-	5.00	1369-	2.25	1439-	16.60	1507-	5.50	1577-	14.50
1302-	4.00	1370-	4.50	1440-	40.00	1508-	5.50	1578-	14.50
1303-	14.00	1371-	10.00	1441-	20.00	1509-	22.00	1579-	5.00
1303a-	10.00	1372-	2.50	1442-	45.00	1510-	6.50	1580-	15.00
1304-	2.75	1373-	8.75	1443-	15.75	1511-	15.00	1581-	4.00
1305-	3.75	1374-	4.10	1444-	13.00	1512-	26.00	1582-	3.25
1306-	4.00	1375-	6.00	1445-	305.00	1513-	23.00	1583-	3.00
1307-	13.50	1376-	4.50	1446-	14.00	1514-	13.75	1584-	4.50
1308-	13.50	1377-	45.00	1447-	14.00	1515-	10.00	1585-	3.00
1309-	3.00	1378-	5.00	1448-	12.00	1516-	7.00	1586-	12.50
1310-	10.00	1379-	7.80	1449-	40.00	1517-	6.00	1587-	11.00
1311-	10.00	1380-	17.00	1450-	20.00	1518-	5.00	1588-	12.50
1312-	9.25	1381-	4.50	1451-	18.00	1519-	4.75	1589-	3.25
1313-	7.50	1382-	10.00	1452-	17.00	1520-	6.50	1590-	20.00
1314-	7.50	1383-	5.00	1453-	6.50	1521-	9.00	1591-	12.50
1315-	11.00	1384-	5.25	1454-	80.00	1522-	12.00	1592-	5.00
1316-	2.50	1385-	8.75	1455-	17.50	1523-	6.25	1593-	6.75
1317-	20.00	1386-	19.00	1456-	17.50	1524-	6.00	1594-	4.00
1318-	17.50	1387-	18.00	1457-	6.00	1525-	12.00	1595-	3.75
1319-	6.00	1388-	14.50	1458-	7.50	1526-	2.75	1596-	5.00
1320-	4.00	1389-	5.10	1459-	27.50	1527-	10.00	1597-	4.50
1321-	13.00	1390-	5.00	1460-	12.50	1528-	6.00	1598-	5.00
1322-	6.50	1391-	22.00	1461-	7.00	1529-	6.00	1599-	3.75
1323-	7.75	1392-	5.00	1462-	2.75	1530-	7.00	1600-	15.50
1324-	8.50	1393-	3.00	1463-	3.00	1531-	4.50	1601-	5.00
1325-	7.50	1394-	7.50	1464-	2.00	1532-	5.00	1602-	8.00
1326-	12.50	1395-	3.00	1465-	22.50	1533-	6.00	1603-	6.00
1327-	7.50	1396-	6.75	1465a-	175.00	1534-	14.00	1604-	10.50
1328-	7.50	1397-	3.00	1466-	210.00	1535-	9.00	1605-	7.50
1329-	5.00	1398-	3.00	1467-	32.50	1536-	8.00	1606-	20.00
1330-	6.00	1399-	-	1467a-	9.00	1537-	21.75	1607-	30.50
1331-	7.00	1400-	6.00	1468-	20.00	1538-	15.00	1608-	40.00
1332-	3.25	1401-	4.50	1469-	50.00	1539-	11.00	1609-	28.00
1333-	8.00	1402-	4.50	1470-	50.00	1540-	9.50	1610-	15.00
1334-	7.50	1403-	29.00	1471-	23.50	1541-	12.50	1611-	37.50
1335-	3.25	1404-	4.00	1472-	8.00	1542-	5.75	1612-	122.50
1336-	3.25	1405-	5.00	1473-	4.00	1543-	32.50	1613-	6.50
1337-	5.00	1406-	3.25	1474-	7.00	1544-	7.50	1614-	7.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1615-	5.00	1685-	3.00	1755-	8.50	1825-	57.80	1895-	22.00
1616-	92.50	1686-	7.50	1756-	11.00	1826-	12.00	1896-	6.00
1617-	5.00	1687-	8.00	1757-	12.00	1827-	6.00	1897-	3.00
1618-	10.00	1688-	4.25	1758-	22.50	1828-	7.00	1898-	6.00
1619-	10.00	1689-	7.50	1759-	5.00	1829-	1.75	1899-	8.00
1620-	28.00	1690-	6.00	1760-	15.00	1830-	5.75	1900-	3.50
1621-	7.50	1691-	8.00	1761-	22.50	1831-	2.00	1901-	2.75
1622-	11.00	1692-	6.50	1762-	4.50	1832-	1.75	1902-	1.00
1623-	10.00	1693-	5.50	1763-	16.00	1833-	9.00	1903-	2.75
1624-	3.00	1694-	6.00	1764-	15.50	1834-	10.00	1904-	1.00
1625-	3.50	1695-	12.50	1765-	4.00	1835-	5.50	1905-	3.00
1626-	5.00	1696-	28.00	1766-	5.00	1836-	5.75	1906-	5.50
1627-	3.00	1697-	21.00	1767-	3.75	1837-	45.00	1907-	10.10
1628-	3.50	1698-	20.00	1768-	5.00	1838-	4.00	1908-	1.75
1629-	41.50	1699-	22.50	1769-	6.60	1839-	19.00	1909-	2.00
1630-	20.00	1700-	26.00	1770-	8.00	1840-	38.00	1910-	2.75
1631-	12.50	1701-	14.00	1771-	6.00	1841-	90.00	1911-	1.25
1632-	12.50	1702-	20.00	1772-	6.00	1842-	3.50	1912-	4.10
1633-	55.00	1703-	43.00	1773-	8.50	1843-	12.50	1913-	45.00
1634-	15.00	1704-	27.50	1774-	5.75	1844-	72.50	1914-	2.00
1635-	15.00	1705-	4.00	1775-	36.00	1845-	5.00	1915-	7.00
1636-	16.00	1706-	18.00	1776-	32.50	1846-	75.00	1916-	4.50
1637-	15.00	1707-	8.00	1777-	30.00	1847-	5.50	1917-	7.50
1638-	17.00	1708-	6.00	1778-	45.00	1848-	3.50	1918-	5.00
1639-	15.25	1709-	2.50	1779-	13.00	1849-	2.25	1919-	3.00
1640-	13.50	1710-	5.00	1780-	10.00	1850-	2.00	1920-	1.00
1641-	15.00	1711-	5.00	1781-	11.50	1851-	1.75	1921-	1.00
1642-	12.50	1712-	18.00	1782-	10.00	1852-	1.75	1922-	2.50
1643-	7.50	1713-	6.75	1783-	17.50	1853-	5.50	1923-	4.00
1644-	10.00	1714-	2.75	1784-	3.50	1854-	6.00	1924-	10.00
1645-	14.25	1715-	4.50	1785-	100.00	1855-	1.75	1925-	3.80
1646-	13.00	1716-	5.00	1786-	12.50	1856-	8.00	1926-	1.00
1647-	12.00	1717-	45.00	1787-	39.00	1857-	5.50	1927-	1.25
1648-	12.00	1718-	58.00	1788-	22.50	1858-	1.50	1928-	4.00
1649-	12.00	1719-	8.00	1789-	23.50	1859-	2.75	1929-	1.00
1650-	17.00	1720-	6.00	1790-	75.00	1860-	2.50	1930-	2.00
1651-	22.25	1721-	11.00	1791-	24.00	1861-	2.00	1931-	5.00
1652-	20.00	1722-	2.00	1792-	25.00	1862-	2.25	1932-	2.80
1653-	13.00	1723-	5.50	1793-	8.00	1863-	2.25	1933-	3.00
1654-	18.50	1724-	10.50	1794-	10.00	1864-	2.25	1934-	3.00
1655-	30.00	1725-	40.00	1795-	2.00	1865-	1.75	1935-	2.00
1656-	20.00	1726-	9.00	1796-	2.00	1866-	4.00	1936-	4.75
1657-	18.50	1727-	23.00	1797-	4.50	1867-	2.25	1937-	3.00
1658-	16.00	1728-	8.00	1798-	2.25	1868-	2.25	1938-	3.00
1659-	22.00	1729-	10.50	1799-	7.50	1869-	1.75	1939-	4.00
1660-	15.00	1730-	5.25	1800-	2.50	1870-	3.00	1940-	6.50
1661-	20.00	1731-	10.25	1801-	2.50	1871-	4.25	1941-	6.00
1662-	13.00	1732-	8.00	1802-	2.25	1872-	3.25	1942-	8.00
1663-	11.50	1733-	4.25	1803-	7.50	1873-	1.75	1943-	16.00
1664-	10.00	1734-	4.00	1804-	1.75	1874-	1.25	1944-	1.75
1665-	6.75	1735-	4.25	1805-	13.00	1875-	3.50	1945-	1.50
1666-	5.50	1736-	3.25	1806-	7.50	1876-	2.25	1946-	4.00
1667-	8.50	1737-	7.50	1807-	2.00	1877-	4.00	1947-	3.00
1668-	9.25	1738-	21.00	1808-	7.50	1878-	4.00	1948-	3.50
1669-	12.50	1739-	5.00	1809-	7.50	1879-	2.25	1949-	2.50
1670-	5.25	1740-	3.25	1810-	8.00	1880-	2.25	1950-	3.00
1671-	10.00	1741-	8.50	1811-	10.50	1881-	2.75	1951-	3.25
1672-	10.00	1742-	3.25	1812-	3.00	1882-	2.50	1952-	8.00
1673-	12.50	1743-	8.00	1813-	8.00	1883-	2.50	1953-	38.00
1674-	10.00	1744-	2.00	1814-	7.50	1884-	2.50	1954-	28.00
1675-	15.00	1745-	28.00	1815-	2.25	1885-	2.50	1955-	15.00
1676-	12.00	1746-	15.00	1816-	2.00	1886-	1.50	1956-	1.00
1677-	6.00	1747-	12.00	1817-	4.00	1887-	2.50	1957-	35.00
1678-	6.00	1748-	8.50	1818-	8.00	1888-	3.50	1958-	27.50
1679-	6.00	1749-	6.00	1819-	20.00	1889-	2.00	1959-	4.00
1680-	32.50	1750-	10.00	1820-	5.00	1890-	1.75	1960-	6.00
1681-	8.50	1751-	6.85	1821-	3.25	1891-	48.00	1961-	5.00
1682-	2.00	1752-	8.00	1822-	17.50	1892-	48.00	1962-	2.00
1683-	3.50	1753-	20.00	1823-	10.00	1893-	18.50	1963-	4.25
1684-	3.25	1754-	8.00	1824-	50.00	1894-	10.00	1964-	11.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1965-	3.00	2035-	11.50	2105-	19.00	2175-	3.50	2245-	3.00
1966-	15.00	2036-	10.50	2106-	18.00	2176-	4.50	2246-	32.50
1967-	17.50	2037-	12.00	2107-	15.00	2177-	4.50	2247-	11.00
1968-	5.10	2038-	11.50	2108-	15.00	2178-	29.50	2248-	7.00
1969-	1.75	2039-	20.00	2109-	8.00	2179-	8.00	2249-	117.50
1970-	2.75	2040-	12.00	2110-	95.00	2180-	8.00	2250-	11.00
1971-	4.00	2041-	6.00	2111-	8.00	2181-	6.75	2251-	14.00
1972-	3.25	2042-	29.00	2112-	8.00	2182-	8.00	2252-	97.50
1973-	3.25	2043-	19.00	2113-	5.25	2183-	7.00	2253-	30.00
1974-	9.00	2044-	11.00	2114-	2.50	2184-	26.00	2254-	64.00
1975-	11.00	2045-	15.50	2115-	7.50	2185-	27.50	2255-	22.50
1976-	14.00	2046-	11.00	2116-	6.00	2186-	45.00	2256-	36.00
1977-	12.00	2047-	11.00	2117-	3.00	2187-	11.00	2257-	40.00
1978-	14.00	2048-	21.00	2118-	4.00	2188-	4.00	2258-	72.50
1979-	6.00	2049-	7.50	2119-	2.60	2189-	22.50	2259-	8.00
1980-	10.00	2050-	5.50	2120-	6.00	2190-	25.50	2260-	8.00
1981-	3.50	2051-	3.50	2121-	5.50	2191-	91.00	2261-	5.50
1982-	1.75	2052-	270.00	2122-	5.00	2192-	3.50	2262-	8.00
1983-	6.50	2053-	150.00	2123-	6.00	2193-	3.75	2263-	7.50
1984-	10.00	2054-	47.50	2124-	4.00	2194-	3.50	2264-	10.00
1985-	10.00	2055-	35.00	2125-	3.00	2195-	3.50	2265-	11.00
1986-	4.50	2056-	25.00	2126-	5.00	2196-	90.00	2266-	10.00
1987-	2.25	2057-	20.00	2127-	3.00	2197-	3.00	2267-	22.00
1988-	10.00	2058-	15.00	2128-	3.00	2198-	4.00	2268-	22.00
1989-	10.00	2059-	22.00	2129-	2.75	2199-	3.00	2269-	24.00
1990-	15.00	2060-	7.00	2130-	2.75	2200-	5.75	2270-	37.50
1991-	7.50	2061-	7.50	2131-	2.75	2201-	86.00	2271-	4.00
1992-	10.00	2062-	11.50	2132-	2.50	2202-	360.00	2272-	32.00
1993-	5.50	2063-	2.50	2133-	7.00	2203-	80.00	2273-	22.00
1994-	6.50	2064-	7.00	2134-	1.75	2204-	8.00	2274-	14.00
1995-	8.00	2065-	3.50	2135-	1.75	2205-	6.00	2275-	65.00
1996-	18.00	2066-	3.25	2136-	17.00	2206-	6.00	2276-	22.00
1997-	8.00	2067-	3.25	2137-	22.25	2207-	4.00	2277-	12.50
1998-	7.00	2068-	5.00	2138-	14.00	2208-	5.00	2278-	11.50
1999-	8.00	2069-	4.25	2139-	4.75	2209-	11.00	2279-	14.00
2000-	25.00	2070-	3.25	2140-	67.50	2210-	6.00	2280-	10.00
2001-	7.00	2071-	2.25	2141-	28.00	2211-	4.75	2281-	7.00
2002-	11.00	2072-	1.25	2142-	28.00	2212-	8.00	2282-	5.00
2003-	3.00	2073-	3.00	2143-	25.00	2213-	10.00	2283-	4.00
2004-	6.00	2074-	9.00	2144-	22.00	2214-	7.00	2284-	4.00
2005-	7.00	2075-	6.00	2145-	35.00	2215-	12.50	2285-	3.75
2006-	14.00	2076-	4.75	2146-	17.50	2216-	11.50	2286-	7.00
2007-	3.25	2077-	3.00	2147-	6.50	2217-	9.50	2287-	4.00
2008-	7.00	2078-	6.00	2148-	3.50	2218-	3.00	2288-	4.00
2009-	6.00	2079-	1.50	2149-	9.00	2219-	3.00	2289-	4.00
2010-	6.25	2080-	2.75	2150-	8.00	2220-	3.00	2290-	3.75
2011-	6.10	2081-	3.30	2151-	4.00	2221-	3.50	2291-	4.00
2012-	6.50	2082-	3.00	2152-	4.00	2222-	10.00	2292-	12.00
2013-	7.00	2083-	4.75	2153-	5.25	2223-	4.00	2293-	2.50
2014-	7.00	2084-	4.75	2154-	5.50	2224-	4.00	2294-	6.00
2015-	7.50	2085-	4.75	2155-	2.50	2225-	8.00	2295-	10.50
2016-	16.00	2086-	4.75	2156-	9.00	2226-	5.00	2296-	3.00
2017-	10.00	2087-	2.25	2157-	14.50	2227-	2.50	2297-	1.85
2018-	4.25	2088-	5.00	2158-	15.00	2228-	4.00	2298-	7.00
2019-	10.00	2089-	2.00	2159-	6.50	2229-	4.00	2299-	4.00
2020-	8.25	2090-	3.00	2160-	1.25	2230-	8.75	2300-	4.00
2021-	7.50	2091-	5.00	2161-	8.00	2231-	22.00	2301-	2.75
2022-	7.50	2092-	9.50	2162-	11.50	2232-	27.00	2302-	4.00
2023-	3.50	2093-	4.75	2163-	4.00	2233-	10.00	2303-	3.00
2024-	7.50	2094-	4.75	2164-	7.00	2234-	36.00	2304-	7.00
2025-	7.50	2095-	5.50	2165-	10.00	2235-	-	2305-	4.50
2026-	8.50	2096-	5.75	2166-	6.00	2236-	34.00	2306-	7.00
2027-	14.00	2097-	3.10	2167-	3.00	2237-	3.00	2307-	3.00
2028-	10.00	2098-	3.00	2168-	-	2238-	3.00	2308-	50.00
2029-	4.50	2099-	7.00	2169-	-	2239-	3.00	2309-	2.00
2030-	7.00	2100-	34.00	2170-	3.85	2240-	10.00	2310-	1.75
2031-	5.00	2101-	48.00	2171-	3.85	2241-	4.00	2311-	3.00
2032-	15.00	2102-	2.75	2172-	8.00	2242-	7.00	2312-	4.25
2033-	8.00	2103-	32.50	2173-	3.75	2243-	7.00	2313-	3.00
2034-	4.00	2104-	18.00	2174-	3.75	2244-	4.25	2314-	1.50

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2315-	3.30	2385-	16.00	2455-	10.00	2516-	3.25	2586-	26.00
2316-	13.00	2386-	8.00	2456-	5.00	2517-	4.50	2587-	22.00
2317-	1.25	2387-	5.00	2457-	17.50	2518-	6.00	2588-	225.00
2318-	13.00	2388-	8.00	2458-	1.00	2519-	6.00	2589-	3.25
2319-	65.00	2389-	4.50	2459-	2.50	2520-	3.00	2590-	6.75
2320-	65.00	2390-	4.00	2460-	7.00	2521-	3.00	2591-	15.00
2321-	60.00	2391-	5.00	2461-	5.00	2522-	6.00	2592-	5.25
2322-	40.00	2392-	7.50	2462-	3.25	2523-	20.00	2593-	15.00
2323-	11.25	2393-	4.50	2463-	2.25	2524-	6.75	2594-	3.25
2324-	12.50	2394-	4.00	2464-	7.00	2525-	6.00	2595-	23.00
2325-	12.00	2395-	2.00	2465-	3.50	2526-	5.00	2596-	4.25
2326-	12.50	2396-	7.00	2466-	6.25	2527-	5.00	2597-	7.50
2327-	22.00	2397-	10.00	2467-	.50	2528-	5.00	2598-	8.50
2328-	11.25	2398-	2.25	2468-	2.00	2529-	5.00	2599-	9.00
2329-	11.00	2399-	3.50	2469-	3.00	2530-	6.50	2600-	14.50
2330-	12.00	2400-	5.00	2470-	8.00	2531-	3.75	2601-	16.00
2331-	11.00	2401-	3.00	2471-	4.00	2532-	9.00	2602-	18.50
2332-	11.00	2402-	2.00	2472-	10.00	2533-	12.50	2603-	39.00
2333-	17.50	2403-	1.25	2473-	5.00	2534-	3.00	2604-	6.50
2334-	20.00	2404-	12.50	2474-	2.25	2535-	3.00	2605-	15.00
2335-	10.25	2405-	1.25	2475-	7.00	2536-	3.00	2606-	48.00
2336-	11.00	2406-	4.25	2476-	3.75	2537-	5.50	2607-	7.50
2337-	11.00	2407-	6.50	2477-	50.00	2538-	22.80	2608-	7.50
2338-	10.00	2408-	5.25	2478-	8.00	2539-	20.00	2609-	9.50
2339-	6.50	2409-	3.00	2479-	10.00	2540-	3.00	2610-	2.50
2340-	8.75	2410-	4.00	2480-	4.75	2541-	8.00	2611-	8.00
2341-	4.80	2411-	6.25	2480a-	1.00	2542-	30.00	2612-	1.25
2342-	7.50	2412-	5.25	2480b-	7.00	2543-	15.00	2613-	12.00
2343-	5.50	2413-	8.10	2480c-	1.50	2544-	8.00	2614-	12.00
2344-	5.50	2414-	10.50	2480d-	2.00	2545-	5.00	2615-	2.50
2345-	6.00	2415-	25.00	2480e-	3.00	2546-	10.00	2616-	35.00
2346-	4.50	2416-	25.00	2480f-	2.75	2547-	8.00	2618-	47.00
2347-	4.50	2417-	7.80	2480g-	6.00	2548-	3.50	2619-	15.00
2348-	5.50	2418-	7.50	2480h-	1.00	2549-	17.50	2620-	16.00
2349-	5.50	2419-	4.00	2480i-	3.00	2550-	3.00	2621-	26.00
2350-	10.50	2420-	8.00	2481-	6.00	2551-	22.50	2622-	10.75
2351-	5.05	2421-	20.00	2482-	10.00	2552-	5.00	2623-	10.75
2352-	4.75	2422-	6.00	2483-	5.00	2553-	6.00	2624-	10.75
2353-	10.00	2423-	6.00	2484-	5.50	2554-	3.00	2625-	10.75
2354-	11.50	2424-	6.00	2485-	4.00	2555-	4.00	2626-	11.10
2355-	48.00	2425-	27.00	2486-	6.50	2556-	3.00	2627-	13.25
2356-	23.00	2426-	7.00	2487-	3.50	2557-	3.00	2628-	10.75
2357-	12.50	2427-	5.00	2488-	3.00	2558-	10.00	2629-	11.50
2358-	8.00	2428-	4.50	2489-	3.50	2559-	2.50	2630-	46.00
2359-	17.50	2429-	3.50	2490-	2.00	2560-	3.00	2631-	13.50
2360-	12.00	2430-	4.25	2491-	4.50	2561-	12.00	2632-	11.50
2361-	3.75	2431-	3.75	2492-	11.00	2562-	7.50	2633-	8.00
2362-	5.75	2432-	2.00	2493-	6.00	2563-	3.00	2634-	11.50
2363-	2.25	2433-	12.50	2494-	5.50	2564-	5.00	2635-	11.50
2364-	4.50	2434-	15.00	2495-	2.25	2565-	9.00	2636-	8.75
2365-	8.00	2435-	7.00	2496-	6.50	2566-	4.00	2637-	8.75
2366-	4.00	2436-	3.50	2497-	10.00	2567-	5.00	2638-	8.75
2367-	3.50	2437-	3.00	2498-	10.00	2568-	5.00	2639-	8.75
2368-	4.75	2438-	2.25	2499-	10.00	2569-	2.00	2640-	8.75
2369-	1.00	2439-	8.50	2500-	1.25	2570-	20.00	2641-	10.00
2370-	1.75	2440-	4.00	2501-	3.50	2571-	3.00	2642-	5.00
2371-	10.00	2441-	7.50	2502-	5.00	2572-	14.00	2643-	8.00
2372-	1.75	2442-	6.00	2503-	5.00	2573-	12.00	2644-	8.50
2373-	5.00	2443-	5.00	2504-	21.00	2574-	10.00	2645-	9.00
2374-	1.00	2444-	5.00	2505-	16.00	2575-	4.00	2646-	7.00
2375-	8.50	2445-	2.25	2506-	8.00	2576-	4.00	2647-	7.00
2376-	6.00	2446-	2.75	2507-	2.75	2577-	7.50	2648-	5.00
2377-	13.00	2447-	5.00	2508-	2.85	2578-	7.50	2649-	20.00
2378-	15.00	2448-	3.50	2509-	2.25	2579-	10.00	2650-	-
2379-	12.00	2449-	5.50	2510-	2.25	2580-	3.00	2651-	-
2380-	4.00	2450-	1.25	2511-	4.75	2581-	2.50	2652-	-
2381-	6.50	2451-	1.25	2512-	8.00	2582-	2.50	2653-	-
2382-	4.50	2452-	3.25	2513-	3.75	2583-	5.00		
2383-	4.50	2453-	6.25	2514-	4.50	2584-	25.00		
2384-	5.50	2454-	28.00	2515-	7.50	2585-	20.00		

Auction Catalogs - American

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. This is a PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. Lots will be available to room bidders after each session, except large heavy lots or books. Books will be sent directly from the home of the consigner. (George L. Lee Jr.)

6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

CABLE ADDRESS "NUMATICS, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A."

10. All coins are genuine and as described.

General Information

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen at 545 – 5th Avenue from June 10th through June 18th between 10:00 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

MAIL BIDDERS: Please send your bids in early. BIDS may be mailed to:

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

On June 17/18 bids can be telephoned to the auction room during the sale hours.

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17th, 1958 — 2:00 P. M.

THE ROMAN EGYPTIAN AND GENERAL MINOR COINS

Lots 1–1025C

SECOND SESSION

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 17th, 1958 — 7:30 P. M.

THE CROWN SESSION

GEORGE LEE THIRD PART — COUNTRIES N–Z

Lots 1026–1890

THIRD SESSION

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 18th, 1958 — 7:00 P. M.

THE UNITED STATES, GENERAL FOREIGN COINS,

MEDALS AND PAPER MONEY

Lots 1891–2653

NOTE: Mr. D'Amato licensed Auctioneer sells 250–300 coins per hour.

March Antiquity Auction Delayed Till Fall!

We are selling a collection of 400 ancient Greek, Roman, Etruscan, Byzantine, Babylonian, Luristan, Hittite, Islamic, old Chinese, Inca, Aztec, antiquities consisting of vases, bowls, dishes, statuettes, bronzes, rings, bracelets, etc.

This catalogue is not mailed to coin collectors (except those on our $2.00 year plan). If you are interested, you must request this catalogue separately. Only a postal charge of 24 cents in stamps is requested. We thank many for sending same.

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

..... 19

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

JUNE 17, 18, 1958

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

Kindly SEND BID SHEETS in EARLY. Thanks

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED		CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST $1		PRICE LIST	
Deposit on Sale		Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

Reprints from Col. Curtis fascinating monograph COINAGE OF PHARAONIC EGYPT (Volume 43. 1957 of the Journal of Egyptian Archaeology) are available at $1 per copy. 6 pages, 1 plate and cover.

FIRST SESSION

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17th, 1958 — 2:00 P.M.

THE ROMAN EGYPTIAN AND GENERAL MINOR COINS

Lots 1–1025C

SALE OF

TETRADRACHMS OF ROMAN EGYPT

from the collection of

Col. James W. Curtis

An important tribute to Greek & Roman Numismatics.

The Alexandrian tetradrachms listed in this sale are from the extensive private collection formed by Col. Curtis which served as the basis for the standard reference work THE TETRADRACHMS OF ROMAN EGYPT. All coins listed appear in the catalogue section of that book, and carry the appropriate "Curtis" number. Those bidders interested in full detailed descriptions may consult that work.

In the period of more than two years that have elapsed since Col. Curtis developed "catalogue prices" for the Alexandrian series, these coins have appreciated in price, as have all series. In general, the coins of Roman Egypt are now selling at a price increase of about 35% over those shown in THE TETRADRACHMS OF ROMAN EGYPT. This price increase has been included in the estimates of value of each lot listed in this sale. However, no attempt has been made to give inflated or fictitious values to stimulate high bidding — rather, the estimated values listed here attempt to reflect as accurately as possible the current market, so that this catalogue will serve as a reference guide. Under these conditions, bidders should consider the estimated values as the correct price for any lots in which they are seriously interested, and bid even over them.

The condition of each coin is stated as AU for unusually choice pieces showing no evidence of wear, as XF for extremely fine pieces, as VF for very fine, as F for those in fine condition, as VG for very good, and as G for good. Unlike modern coins, many ancient coins show more wear on one side than on the other. Where such an appreciable difference exists, the condition of both sides will be shown in the following manner: F/VF. Due to the very high relief of many of these coins, wear may be uneven. In such cases, the condition may be listed as VF plus, VG plus, etc. Coins that are fine, except for some minor defect will usually be described as AF (about fine).

Some of the greatest known rarities of the Roman Egyptian series appear in this sale, along with dozens of tetradrachm that were unpublished prior to Col. Curtis' recent book. In many instances, this sale will provide a "once in a lifetime" opportunity to acquire such pieces. At the same time, an abundance of common and relatively inexpensive types will make it possible for many collectors to build from this sale an extensive and fascinating group of types at little expense.

For lots 1–270 we are giving herewith the comparative numbers in the British Museum catalogue (BMC) because only the Curtis number is mentioned. From lot 270 on the cataloguer has listed both references. Curtis and BMC. Milne numbers are occasionally mentioned. We now quote the lot number in our catalogue and the B(ritish Museum) number.

1. 36, 45
2. 37, 47
3. 46
4. 65, 71
5. 66
6. 66, 70, 75
7. 14, 75
8. 73, 73v, 75
9. 68
10. 171
11. 116, 163
12. 116, 118
13. 118, 163
14. 163, 164
15. 163, 164
16. 164
17. 140, 144
18. 144
19. 144, 112
20. 112
21. 138, 146
22. 138, 153, 146
23. 165, 166, 168
24. 165, 167, 168
25. 165
26. 165
27. — 154v
28. — 148, 154v
29. — — —
30. 177, 135
31. 177, 176, 135
32. 177
33. —
34. 135, 133
35. 169 —
36. — — 150
37. 119, 123
38. 120, 122
39. 124
40. 119,121
41. 122, 124
42. 123, 124, 125
43. — —
44. — 136, 162
45. — 160, 159
46. 156
47. 156
48. 156, 159
49. 157, 158
50. 115, 114
51. 114, 115
52. 129, 131
53. 131, 126
54.
55. 199, 200, 199
56. — — —
57. 190v
58. 192
59. 192
60. 192, 193v
61. 193v
62. 194
63. 194, 196
64. 197
65. 197, 198
66. 212, 206
67. 212, 207
68. 209, 208
69. 209, 210
70. 209, 210
71. 210, 211, 211v
72. 218
73. 218
74. —
75. 242, 231
76. 229, 233
77. 230, 229, 234
78. 233, 237
79. 232, 235, 235
80. 233, 234, 236
81. 236, 221, 222
82. 240
83. 223
84. 278, 280
85. 278, 280
86. 278, 280
87. 279, 281
88. —
89. 285
90. —
91. 286
92. 353
93. 353
94. 353
95. —
96. —
97. —
98. 352
99. 352
100. 352
101. 351
102. 389, 393
103. 393, 393v
104. 373, 374v, 375
105. 358v, 361, 364
106. 362, 364 +
107. 385, 386, 330
108. 395, 394, 394v
109. — 379, 356
110. — 356, 356
111. 667, 665-x, 668
112. 653-x, 655v, 572
113. — 587
114. 587, 587v, 588, 579v
115. 633, — 627
116. 628, — 631v, 630
117. 576, 579
118. 576, 579
119. 580, 581, 579v
120. — 590, —
121. — 656, 657v
122. — — 659
123. 661, 662v, 669
124. 592v, 592, 594v
125. — 595, —
126. — 669
127. 669, 669, 669v
128. 584, 584
129. 584, 584, 584
130. 670, 671
131. 670, 671
132. 670, 671
133. 671, 634v
134. — 624, —
135. —
136. 639v, — 642, 644
137. 644, 646, 646
138. 644, — 646
139. 648v, 648
140. 648v, — 648
141. 648v, 648
142. 649v, 649, 651
143. 649, 650, 650v
144. 649, 650, 651, 651v
145. 649, 650
146. 649, 650, 651v
147. 599v, 598, 598
148. 598, 598, 566
149. 569, —
150. 635, 637
151. 635, 637, 637v
152. 607, 609v, 609v
153. 609, 609v
154. 615, 615v
155. 617, 622
156. 617, 618
157. 617, 617, 622
158. 618, 619, 622, —
159. 622, 623, 623
160. 614, 613
161. 613v, —
162. — 585
163. —
164. 582v, — 582v
165. 605, 605, 605v
166. — 602, 603v
167. — 571, 571v
168. —
169. 917
170. 917, 917
171. 919
172. 921v, 921
173. 921, 921v
174. 998v, 937v, —
175. — — —
176. 948, 944
177. 943, 941v, 939v
178. —
179. —
180. 942, 942, 934v
181. 992v, 992, 935v
182. 952, 953, — —
183. — — 955v, —
184. 952, — 950
185. 1003v, 1001, 1001, 1007
186. 1002, 958, 957
187. 963, 962, 962, 1007v
188. 964v, 964
189. 961v, 1216v
190. —
191. 1216v, 1217
192. — —
193. —
194. — 990
195. — —
196. 966, 967, 970, 968, 968v
197. — 993v, 993v
198. — — 1004
199. 1004, 1004v, 933, 997
200. 995, — —
201. 977v, — —
202. 984, 983v, 985, 985v
203. —
204. — 974
205. 971v, — — 927, 928
206. — 1317v
207. 1317v, 1317, 1317v, 1316
208. 1320, — 1321v, 1321
209. — 1326v, 1326v
210. 1326v, —
211. 1327v
212. —
213. 1325, —
214. 1221, —
215. — 1220v
216. — —
217. —
218. 1227, 1225, 1228
219. — —
220. 1260v, 1261v
221. —
222. 1279v, 1279, 1279, 1258
223. 1279, 1267
224. — 1276v
225. 1276, 1280
226. —
227. 1272, 1272, 1273, 1272v
228. 1268v, 1269v, 1270
229. — 1282v, 1282v, 1282
230. — 1355
231. — 1357
232. —
233. 1368
234. — —
235. —
236. 1369, —
237. 1357, 1370v, 1352v
238. 1345
239. 1345, —
240. 1345, —
241. 1311
242. —
243. 1401, 1401, 1402
244. 1402, 1402, 1402, 1402
245. 1407, 1407, 1408
246. 1460, 1406, 1406, 1408
247. 1412, 1437, 1437, 1437
248. 1438, 1413, 1413, 1431
249. 1429, 1429, 1429, 1429
250. 1429, 1429, 1429, 1433v, 1433
251. 1436, 1436
252. 1434, 1434
253. 1440, 1439, 1439
254. 1403v, 1428, 1428, 1428
255. 1416, 1423, 1427, 1427
256. 1417, 1417, 1417
257. —
258. 1420, 1420, 1420, 1421, 1421, 1421
259. 1422, 1422, 1422v
260. 1405, 1404, 1404, 1405
261. 1441, 1418, 1418
262. 1442, 1394, 1394
263. 1394, 1394, 1394
264. 1394, 1396, 1399
265. 1397, 1400, 1395
266. 1448
267. 1449
268. —
269. 1454, 1455v
270. 1459, 1460

CURTIS TETRADRACHM SALE — LOTS

Lot	Description	Price Est.
1	**TIBERIUS Augustus** head, radiate: Curtis 1, year 7, XF; Curtis 5, year 19, VF; two attractive portrait pieces, one a rare date.	(17.50)
2	**August** head, radiate; Curtis 3, year 7, XF; Curtis 7, year 20, F/VF; two + portrait pieces of different dates.	(13.50)
3	**August** head, radiate, to left: Curtis 6, XF, scarce variety.	(10.00)
4	**CLAUDIUS Antonia** bust, Curtis 8, VF/XF; **Messalina** standing, holding two children in her hand, Curtis 15, F; two fascinating types.	(11.00)
5	Types as above, but Curtis 10 & 12; two pieces, F & VF, last rare.	(11.00)
6	Antonia bust, Curtis 11, G/F; Messalina standing, Curtis 13 & 24, AF & F/VF, different dates; three pieces.	(10.00)
7	Messalina standing, Curtis 14 & 23, different dates; both VF.	(11.00)
8	Messalina standing, Curtis 17, 18 & 25, three varieties, AF & F.	(12.00)
9	BILLON DIDRACHM: tiny busts of **Antonia, Brittanicus & Octavia** above cornucopiae, extremely rare, though only G/VG; **may be once in a lifetime chance to secure this rare denomination.**	(17.50)
10	**NERO** Agathodaemon serpent reared erect (sacred to Sarapis): Curtis 27 to 32, XF to G/VG, six pieces, showing four varieties.	(18.00)
11	**Agrippina** bust, Curtis 33, VF plus, and Alexandria bust, Curtis 36, XF; two attractive portrait pieces.	(12.00)
12	Types and conditions as above; two pieces, Curtis 34 & 37.	(12.00)
13	Agrippina bust, Curtis 35, year 4, F; Alexandria bust, Curtis 38, XF; two desirable pieces.	(10.00)
14	Alexandria bust: Curtis 39 to 44, VF to AF; six pieces.	(12.50)
15	Alexandria bust: Curtis 45 to 49, AF to VG; five pieces.	(11.00)
16	Alexandria bust: Curtis 50 to 54, mostly VG; five pieces.	(10.00)
17	Apollo Bust, Curtis 55, VF (scarce); Apollo Aktios bust, Curtis 56, VG; same with star in field and dated year 14, Curtis 60, AF; three interesting representations of Apollo.	(9.00)
18	Apollo Aktios bust, Curtis 58, 59 & 61, F to VG; Apollo Pythios bust, Curtis 64, F; four pieces, with three varieties of Apollo.	(12.00)
19	Apollo bust, Curtis 62, VG; Apollo Pythios bust, Curtis 63, F; Augustus head, radiate, Curtis 65, VF; three interesting portraits.	(10.00)
20	Augustus head, radiate, Curtis 67 to 72, F plus to VG: six coins.	(15.00)
21	Demeter standing, Curtis 74, F; Demos of the Romans, Curtis 78, F; Dikaiosyne standing, Curtis 80, XF; three major types.	(12.00)
22	Same three types as above; four varieties; Curtis 75, 76, 79 & 81, mostly AF; the two Demeter reverses are of different dates.	(11.00)
23	Eagle standing: Curtis 83, XF, Curtis 97 (simpulum in field), F, Curtis 101, different date, F; three coins with three varieties.	(9.00)
24	Eagle standing: four pieces showing three varieties; Curtis 84, 98, 99 & 102, one coin XF/VF, the others AF.	(10.00)
25	Eagle standing: Curtis 87 to 90, VF & F: four pieces.	(10.00)
26	Eagle standing: Curtis 91 to 95, F & AF: five pieces.	(10.00)
27	Eirene standing: Curtis 103, XF (year 3); Emperor seated on throne, Curtis 109, VF (year 3); two attractive coins.	(12.50)
28	Eirene standing, Curtis 104, 106 & 107, one VF/VG, others VG (years 4 & 5); Emperor on throne, Curtis 111, AF; four coins.	(10.00)
29	Eirene standing, Curtis 105, XF (year 5), Curtis 108, F (year 6); Emperor on throne, Curtis 110, AF; three nice coins.	(12.50)
30	Galley under sail, flags flying: Curtis 113, VF; Hera Argeia bust, Curtis 121, XF (sharp); two fascinating types.	(14.00)

31 Galley sailing: Curtis 114 &115, both F; Hera Argeia bust, Curtis 122, F; three coins showing two unusual types. (10.00)

32 Galley sailing: Curtis 116 to 119, AF to G; four pieces. (8.50)

33 Galley sailing: Curtis 120, XF/VF; UNPUBLISHED DATE, year 14. (10.00)

34 Hero Argeia bust: Curtis 123 to 127, AF to VG; five pieces. (10.00)

35 **Hippopotamus standing:** one of the rarest tetradrachm types, for Nero or any other issuer, Curtis 128, F/VF; also Nilus bust facing cornucopiae, Curtis 132, G/VG, a very rare type for Nero; two of Nero's rarest coins. (15.00)

36 Homonoia seated: Curtis 129 to 131, F/VF to VG, years 3 & 5; three coins of two different dates. (9.00)

37 **Octavia** bust, Curtis 133, AF; **Poppaea** bust, Curtis 138, VF; two of the most sought after types of Alexandria; Poppaea's bust can not be found on the regular Roman coinage. (12.00)

38 Octavia bust, same date (year 3) and condition as above and bust of Poppaea in F/VF and same date (year 10) as above, Curtis 134 & 139; two desirable coins. (11.00)

39 Poppaea bust of unusually fine style: Curtis 143, in XF condition; year 11; a museum piece. (10.00)

40 Octavia bust: Curtis 135 to 137, F/VF to VG; three portrait coins of three different dates, years 3, 4 & 5. (10.00)

41 Poppaea bust; Curtis 140 & 146, F & VF; years 10 & 11, two coins. (12.50)

42 Poppaea bust; Curtis 141, 147 & 148, all F; two coins of year 11 and one of year 10. (13.50)

43 Poseidon Isthmios bust: Curtis 149 & 150, F & XF; an unusual type issued only by Nero; two coins, one of year 13, one of year 14. (12.50)

44 Poseidon Isthmios bust: Curtis 151 & 152, G plus, one with star in field; Roma bust, Curtis 153 & 154, F & VG; four coins with portraits of deities, representing three varieties. (9.00)

45 Roma seated: Curtis 155 to 158, F, VF, AF & G; an attractive type; one dated year 3, the others year 5; four coins. (12.50)

46 Sarapis bust: Curtis 159 & 160, AU & VF; two beautiful portraits of the great Egyptian god, one a gem, both of year 10. (11.00)

47 Sarapis bust: Curtis 161 to 165, F to VG; fine portraits coins. (12.00)

48 Sarapis bust: Curtis 166 to 169, the first three VG to G, but the last a choice XF of year 11; four coins. (10.50)

49 Sarapis bust: Curtis 171 to 174, VF to AF; four nice portraits of the chief god, of Nero's eleventh year. (12.00)

50 **Tiberius head:** Curtis 175, 176 & 177, VF, VF, F/VF; three coins showing portraits of Nero and Tiberius, on either side; in demand. (12.50)

51 Tiberius head: Curtis 178 to 181, F to VG; four double portraits. (9.00)

52 Zeus Nemeios bust, a special **"games series"** type of Nero, minted only in his reign; Curtis 182 & 183, AU & AF; a beautiful coin of year 13, and a second coin of year 14. (12.00)

53 Zeus Nemeios bust: Curtis 184, VG/F; Zeus Olympios bust: Curtis 186 & 187, VF plus & F; this last type was another of the special **"games series"** types not repeated by later issuers; three coins of unusual interest (the last two of year 13). (10.00)

54 Zeus Olympios bust: Curtis 189 to 193, F to VG; three varieties, including two dates, are included in these five interesting coins. (10.00)

55 **GALBA** Alexandria bust: Curtis 194 to 196, F, F, G/VG; three coins of Galba showing the personification of the mint city; the coins of this emperor are not overly common. (12.00)

56 Alexandria bust: Curtis 198 to 200, F, AF & VG; these three coins were issued in his second year, and show two varieties. (12.00)

57 Eirene bust, with caduceus behind shoulder: Curtis 201 to 204, F to VG; four coins showing two varieties of Galba's year 1. (15.00)

58 Eleutheria standing, resting elbow on column: Curtis 206, 207, & 208, F & AF; these three coins, issued in year 1, show one of the most fascinating and short-lived of Alexandrian types. (12.50)

59 Eleutheria standing, as above: Curtis 209 to 212, AF to VG; four interesting coins of year 1. (12.00)

60 Eleutheria standing: Curtis 213 to 216, all VG; three coins of year 1, and one of year 2. (11.00)

61 Eleutheria standing: Curtis 217 to 219, all VG; the first two show a star in the field, the third shows a simpulum; year 2. (9.00)

62 Kratesis standing, holding Nike & trophy; Curtis 220 & 221, F plus & F; another fascinating and short-lived type; two coins of Galba's first year. (12.00)

63 Kratesis standing, as above: Curtis 223 & 224, VG & VF; the first coin is of year 1, the second, with star in field, is year 2. (12.50)

64 Roma bust, helmeted, with spear & shield: Curtis 225 & 226, VF & VG; Galba's Roma portraits were among the finest of the Alexandrian series; two coins of year 1. (10.00)

65 Roma bust, as above: Curtis 227 to 229; VF, F, AF; these three pieces are of year 2, and show a star in the field. (15.00)

66 **OTHO** Alexandria bust, wearing elephant-cap: Curtis 230, AF; Eirene bust, with caduceus; Curtis 232, F; the Alexandrian coins of Otho range from scarce to rare; here are two portrait types. (12.00)

67 Same two types as above, in same condition, Curtis 231 & 233. (12.00)

68 Eleutheria standing, resting elbow on column: Curtis 234 & 238, VF & VG; two coins, one showing a simpulum in the field; scarce. (15.00)

69 Eleutheria, as above, Curtis 235, F; Kratesis standing, holding Nike & trophy, Curtis 240a, VG; two coins showing two types, of which the last is rare. (12.00)

70 Eleutheria and Kratesis, as above: Curtis 237 & 239, the first is VG, but the second is XF, and a splendid example of the type. (17.50)

71 Kratesis standing, as above, but also with simpulum in field; Curtis 240, VG; also Roma bust, helmeted with spear and shield, two coins, one showing simpulum in field; Curtis 241 & 242, both F; three coins showing two types & three varieties. (17.50)

72 **VITELLIUS** Nike flying with palm & wreath: Curtis 243, F/VF; all Alexandrian coins of Vitellius are very rare and can seldom be purchased; this coin is better than average for the issuer. (12.50)

73 Nike flying, as above: Curtis 244 & 245, VG & G plus; these two coins represent about the average condition in which coins of Vitellius are found. (15.00)

74 Nike flying to right, rather than to left (as on almost all coins of Vitellius) and holding palm over shoulder, rather than upright; Curtis 246, VF; this extremely rare variety is in unusually fine condition, and would be almost impossible to replace. (25.00)

75 **VESPASIAN** Alexandria standing, with wreath & sceptre: Curtis 247, AF; Eirene standing, with corn & caduceus, Curtis 249, VF; two interesting types issued during Vespasian's first year. (10.00)

76 Eirene standing, as above: Curtis 248 & 253, XF and F plus, years 1 & 2; on second reverse, Eirene holds poppies. (15.00)

77 Eirene standing, first year variety: Curtis 250 & 251, F & VG; also Nike flying; Curtis 260, AF, year 1; three coins. (11.00)

78 Eirene standing holding corn, poppies & caduceus, year 2 variety: Curtis 252, VF; Nike flying, year 2 issue, Curtis 262, F; two interesting coins. (10.00)

79 Eirene standing, as in preceding lot, Curtis 254, F; also Nike flying, year 1 issue, Curtis 259 & 261, F & VG; 3 coins. (11.00)

80 Eirene standing, Curtis 255, F/VG, and Nike flying, Curtis 258 & 263, F & VG, years 1 & 2; three coins, all different. (10.00)

81 Nike flying, Curtis 264, VG; Titus bust, Curtis 266, VF, issued in year 1; this last coin has an interesting portrait of father and son, and is quite scarce; two pieces. (12.00)

82 Roma standing, with spear & shield; Curtis 265, F, dated year 1; Titus head, laureated, Curtis 269, F, dated year 8; these two coins would be difficult to duplicate. (12.00)

83 Titus head, laureated: Curtis 267, VF, dated year 2; a very nice example of fine engraving of two portraits. (10.00)

84 **TITUS** Homonoia seated on backless throne: Curtis 271 & 274, VF plus & VF, years 2 & 3; two attractive coins of different dates. (15.00)

85 Homonoia seated, with dates as preceding lot; Curtis 272 & 275, F & VF; good specimens. (12.00)

86 Homonoia seated: Curtis 273, 276 & 277, F & VG, dates as above; three pieces. (12.50)

87 Sarapis bust. Curtis 281, AF, year 3; Homonoia seated, Curtis 279, AF, year 3, with star in field; two interesting coins. (9.00)

88 Nilus bust, with lotus flower by shoulder: Curtis 280, F plus; this is one of the rarer types of Titus, and this coin, dated year 3, is an extremely rare variety. (10.00)

89 **DOMITIAN** Nilus bust, wearing papyrus crown, facing genius with outstretched arm: Curtis 288, F; dated year 8; all tetradrachm of Domitian are extremely rare, and this is one of his less available types; the style is unusual, for the bust of Nilus. (27.50)

90 Sarapis seated on throne, Kerberos at his fet: Curtis 290, VF, year 8; an attractive and extremely rare coin. (32.50)

91 Triumphal arch, on which tiny figure of emperor in quadriga; Curtis 291, VG, year 6; burial in salty ground has eroded some of the copper so that the silver of the coin is somewhat honeycombed and light; nevertheless, this extremely rare coin is "VG" in condition, and the details are clear. (22.50)

92 **NERVA** Agathodaemon serpent, enfolding corn & caduceus; Curtis 293, XF; all tetradrachm of Nerva are quite scarce; this fine specimen of the sacred serpent would grace any collection. (12.50)

93 Agathodaemon serpent, as above, Curtis 294, only a shade less desirable than the preceding coin. (10.00)

94 Same type as above, Curtis 295, a pleasing coin in VF. (9.00)

95 Alexandria bust, wearing elephant cap: Curtis 296, XF; this gem coin represents an extremely rare type for Nerva, and is **missing from both British and Ashmolean Museum collections.** (22.50)

96 Alexandria bust, as above, in XF condition, Curtis 297; this coin and the preceding lot may be the finest known of the type. (22.50)

97 Dikaiosyne standing, Curtis 298, AF; this very rare type is missing from the British Museum collection. (10.00)

98 Eagle standing: Curtis 299 & 300, XF & F; the commonest type of Nerva, although still scarce; two coins, one XF. (12.00)

99 Eagle standing: Curtis 301, 302, 303; three examples of the eagle type, in VF/F, AF & VG. (12.00)

100 Nilus bust, with cornucopiae by shoulder, Curtis 308, AF: this very rare type is not in BMC; Eagle standing, Curtis 304, G plus; two coins, one of which is quite rare. (10.00)

101 Sarapis bust, with star by his modius crown: Curtis 309, XF; a splendid example of an Egyptian type. (10.00)

102 **TRAJAN** Agathodaemon serpent, with corn & caduceus: Curtis 310 to 312, VG, F plus & F; three coins showing three different varieties of years 11 & 15. (12.00)

103 Agathodaemon serpent: Curtis 313, 314 & 315, AF to VG; three different varieties, all of year 15. (9.00)

104 Canopus of Osiris: Curtis 317 to 320, two of which F, two VG; this fascinating type shows the decorated jar in which the viscera of a mummy was interred; four coins of years 15 & 16, showing three varieties. (10.00)

105 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 321, 322, 323– & 327, all F, except 322; four coins issued during years 18, 19 & 20; the first two represent a scarce variety. (10.00)

106 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 324 to 326, VF to F; three coins of year 20, showing two different varieties. (10.00)

107 Eagle standing: Curtis 328 to 330, F, VF & F; years 5, 6 & 15; three coins, different dates, showing eagle facing two ways. (10.00)

108 Emperor standing in quadriga: Curtis 333, 334 & 335, VF, VG & VG/F; these three fascinating coins, all of year 6, represent three different varieties of this much-sought imperial type. (12.00)

109 Nilus bust: Curtis 338, VF, year 20; Sarapis bust; Curtis 341, F, year 20; Zeus bust, Curtis 348, year 20; three coins, all of the same year, depicting busts of principal gods. (10.00)

110 Zeus bust: Curtis 345 to 347, F plus, VF & F; the first coin of year 19, the other two of year 20; three coins, two varieties. (10.00)

111 **HADRIAN** Agathodaemon erect: Curtis 349 & 350, F & VF/F, years 4 & 5; Agathodaemon & Uraeus serpents erect, facing one another, holding club in knotted tails: Curtis 351, VF plus; three coins of unusual interest, the last of which is scarce. (13.50)

112 Alexandria bust: Curtis 352 & 353, F & XF, years 8 & 10; the second of these coins is on a well-rounded flan, and appears to have been specially struck: also, Ammon bust, Curtis 355, VF, year 2; three attractive portrait coins. (15.00)

113 Athene standing, holds spear & shield: Curtis 363, VF, year 9; Athene standing, holding Nike: Curtis 364, XF, year 10; two coins showing different varieties, of high quality. (12.50)

114 Athene standing, holding Nike: Curtis 365 to 367, the last two in F plus condition, two different dates, three minor varieties; also, Demeter standing, F plus, Curtis 388; four coins showing goddesses, all different. (11.00)

115 Canopus of Osiris (see note in lot 104): Curtis 369 & 370, F & VF, years 3 & 4; also, Canopus of Isis: Curtis 368, VG, year 8; this last type is quite scarce; three unusual coins. (10.00)

116 Canopus of Osiris: Curtis 372, 374, 375 & 376, F, VG, VF & VG; two different dates, and three varieties in the four interesting pieces. (12.00)

117 Demeter standing: Curtis 378 & 380, VF & XF, years 19 & 21; in the first, the goddess is crowned with a modius, while in the second variety, the crown is of corn; two fine specimens. (12.00)

118 Demeter standing: Curtis 379, 382 & 383, all F; the same two varieties and dates as in the lot above. (9.00)

119 Demeter standing: Curtis 384 to 387, VF to F; all four coins are of year 21, but the last two show a new variety, in which Demeter is veiled. (16.00)

120 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 389 & 390, F & VF plus, year 6 & 10; also, Eagle standing: Curtis 395, AF, year 4; these three coins show two major types and three varieties. (10.00)

121 Eagle standing: Curtis 391 to 394, VG, VG, AF & XF, years 2, 3, 4; four coins of four varieties, the last choice. (12.00)

122 Eagle standing: Curtis 396 to 398, all F or better, years 6, 9 & 10; three different dates, varying obverses (9.00)

123 Eagle, with wings spread (a different type from above): Curtis 399 & 400, VG & VF, years 8 & 19; also Emperor & Alexandria in presentation ceremony: Curtis 412, VF/F, year 15; last is a "pictorial type" of unusual interest; three coins. (10.00)

124 Eirene standing: Curtis 401 to 403, XF, VG & VF, all for year 10; three minor varieties. (13.50)

125 Elpis standing, holding flower, and raising skirt in one hand: Curtis 404 to 406, F/VG, XF & VG; three different dates. (10.00)

126 Emperor standing in quadriga: Curtis 408, AF, year 6 (rare); Emperor & Alexandria in presentation ceremony: Curtis 409, XF, year 15, two much-prized imperial types. (12.00)

127 Emperor & Alexandria, as above: Curtis 410, 414, all VF or better: the three coins include two varieties of this desirable type, all pleasing in appearance (15.00)

128 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 429 & 431, XF & VF, both year 14; two handsome portraits of the sun god. (10.00)

129 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 432 to 434, all F or better; three portrait coins of an important god. (9.00)

130 Hands clasped, within imperial inscription, Curtis 416 & 420, both XF and real gems, years 12 & 13; it would be difficult to locate more beautiful examples of the two years of the type. (12.00)

131 Hands clasped, as above: Curtis 417 & 421, VF, years 12 & 13; two nice ones, just a shade below lot 130. (10.50)

132 Hands clasped: Curtis 419 & 422 to 424 all F except one, years 12 & 13; four average pieces. (10.00)

133 Hermanubis standing, with sacred jackal at his feet: Curtis 437, XF; an extremely rare type, showing the fused Hermes & Anubis in beautiful style, on a gem coin; also Hands clasped, Curtis 425, AF, year 13; two coins. (13.50)

134 Hippopotamus standing: Curtis 440, VF, year 4 (a very scarce tetradrachm type, for any issuer); Isis bust, wearing crown of disc & horns, Curtis 441, AF, year 8; Isis Pharia standing and holding sail, Curtis 443, VF plus, year 9; three interesting types, one of which is scarce, and another (Isis Pharia) does not appear in BMC or Milne's catalogue. (15.00)

135 Nike bust: Curtis 445, AU, year 10; This is one of the finest examples of minting art in the entire collection, the bust is beautifully portrayed, and the tips of Nike's wings show. (12.50)

136 Nilus bust, with cornucopiae by shoulder: Curtis 449 to 452, G, VG, AF & XF, four different dates; interesting portraits of the Important Nile divinity, four coins, one XF. (11.00)

137 Nilus bust, as above: Curtis 453, 457, & 458, F, VF & VF; two varieties are represented by these three attractive pieces. (11.00)

138 Nilus bust: Curtis 454 to 456, VG, G & VF; three coins. (9.00)

139 Nilus reclining, crocodile at his side: Curtis 459 & 465, VF & XF, both of year 17; nice specimens of two varieties. (10.00)

140 Nilus reclining, as above: Curtis 460, 462, 463 & 466, VF to F, year 17; four examples of an interesting type. (11.00)

141 Nilus seated on rocks, crocodile climbing to side: Curtis 467 & 480, both VF, year 20; nice coins, of two varieties. . (9.00)

142 Nilus seated, as above: Curtis 468, 469 & 484, F, VF plus, F; two of year 20, the last dated year 22; three pieces. (10.00)

143 Nilus seated: Curtis 470, 471 & 481, XF, VF, VG, all year 20; three coins showing two varieties, of which one is XF. (12.00)

144 Nilus seated: Curtis 472, 473, 483 & 485, F plus to VG; four coins representing three minor varieties of years 20 & 22. (12.00)

145 Nilus seated: Curtis 474 to 476, all about F, year 20; 4 coins. (10.00)

146 Nilus seated: Curtis 477 to 479 & 486, about VG; four coins of years 20 & 22. (10.00)

147 Pronoia standing, holding phoenix in outstretched hand: Curtis 488, 490 & 493, VF, VF minus & AF, all of year 20; an unusual type, seldom issued; three good examples. (10.50)

148 **Sabina** bust, with unusual hair style: Curtis 504, F, year 13; nice portraiture of the empress, a popular type; also, two coins of the Pronoia type (above), Curtis 491 & 492, both AF; three tetradrachms of unusual interest, but average quality. (10.00)

149 Sabina bust, as above, but of very high quality: Curtis 505 & 506, XF & VF plus, years 17 & 19; two choice double portrait coins, of which the second is an extremely rare variety. (17.50)

150 Ptah-Hephaistos standing and holding tongs: Curtis 494, VF; Ptah-Sokar-Osiris, mummiform, grasping upright sceptre; Curtis 497, VF; these two tetradrachms, both of year 12, show two different concept of the god Ptah, one of the most ancient and revered of Egyptian divinities; these types were issued only in this single year of Hadrian; a fascinating pair . (12.00)

151 The two types of Ptah, as described above; Curtis 496, 501 & 502, F to VG plus; the last two coins show Ptah holding a jackal headed sceptre; three desirable pieces. (12.00)

152 Sarapis bust: Curtis 509, 512 & 513, VG, F/VF & F/VF, years 8 & 10; three coins. (10.00)

153 Sarapis bust: Curtis 510 & 511, both VF, year 19; two nice coins. (9.00)

154 Sarapis seated on throne: Curtis 514, XF, year 12, and Curtis 515, VF, same date; these two gems, with unusually high relief, depict two varieties; on the throne of the second coins are shown two tiny Nikes. (12.00)

155 Sarapis seated on throne: Curtis 516 & 527, XF & VF plus; two very nice pieces, of years 16 & 18. (11.00)

156 Sarapis seated: Curtis 517 & 521, both VF or better and dated year 16, but showing two varieties. (10.00)

157 Sarapis seated: Curtis 518, 519 & 532, years 16 & 18, three pieces averaging F or better, two varieties. (9.00)

158 Sarapis seated: Curtis 523, 524, 526 & 531, F to VG, same dates as above; four pieces. (9.00)

159 Sarapis seated: Curtis 525, 528 & 529, VG, VF & F, years 16 & 18; three coins, one quite nice. (9.00)

160 Sarapis standing, with Kerberos seated by his feet: Curtis 534 & 536, XF & F, year 10; two coins, one a show-piece. (9.00)

161 Sarapis-Ammon bust wearing ram's horn: Curtis 537, F plus, year 8 (very rare); also, Sarapis standing, Curtis 535, XF, year 10; two coins of unusual interest, one quite rare. 12.00

162 Sarapis-Nilus standing by altar: Curtis 539, XF, year 19 (rare type); also, Selene bust: Curtis 541, AF, year 10; two coin types very difficult to find. (11.00)

163 Trajan bust, wearing lion-skin: although the type is thus identified in all authorities, recent research indicates that the coin is probably a bust of Herakles-Harpokrates, hitherto unknown: Curtis 542, XF, year 8; **a controversial piece of the highest rarity.** (20.00)

164 Triptolemos in serpent-car, scattering seed: Curtis 544, 545 & 546, VF, VG & F plus, all of year 21, but of two varieties; three coins of an attractive pictorial type. (11.00)

165 Tyche reclining on couch: Curtis 547, 548 & 549, XF, VF & VF, all of year 20, but showing three different varieties; three attractive coins. (13.00)

166 Tyche standing, holding rudder: Curtis 550 to 553, VF to F; four coins, all of different dates. (13.50)

167 Zeus bust: Curtis 554, 555 & 556, F/VF, VF & VF, years 2 & 10; three nice examples of the type. (12.00)

168 Zeus standing nude, holding thunderbolt & sceptre: Curtis 557, XF, year 9, with unusual expression of date; this is an extremely rare type, and the coin is one of the finest examples of die-cutting skill known to Roman Egypt. (20.00)

169 **SABINA** Sabina seated on backless throne: Curtis 558, AU, year 15; a gem example of a much-sought imperial type. (15.00)

170 Sabina seated, as above: Curtis 559 & 561, VG & XF, year 15; the second coin is a very choice piece that shows an unusual hair-style for the empress. (17.50)

171 Sabina standing, dropping incense on altar: Curtis 562, AU, year 15; a gem coin, showing a rare imperial type. (17.50)

172 **AELIUS CAES.** Homonoia standing by garlanded altar, with inscription: Curtis 563 & 565, VF/XF & AF; two varieties of an imperial type. (9.00)

173 Homonoia standing, as above: Curtis 564 & 566, both VF; two nice coins. (10.00)

174 **ANTON. PIUS** Alexandria standing, wearing elephant cap: Curtis 568, F plus, year 14 (rare type for Pius); also, Apollo Didymaios standing nude, holding stag: Curtis 570 & 571, F/VG & F/VF, years 10 & 19; the types depicted by these three coins are of unusual interest, and the first is rarely found. (11.00)

175 Ares seated on cuirass, holding Nike: Curtis 573, F/VF, year 22 (very rare); Artemis running, with hand drawing arrow; Curtis 575, XF, year 5 (scarce); Apollo Didymaios, as above: Curtis 572, F; these three coins represent uncommon types of the highest interest; a choice group. (17.50)

176 Asklepios standing, holding patera and serpent-staff: Curtis 576, VF, year 15; also, Athene standing by upright shield: Curtis 577, XF, year 7; two attractive coins, one scarce. (10.00)

177 Athene standing: Curtis 578, 579 & 580, VG plus, VF plus, & F, years 7, 13 & 22; these three coins represent three major varieties of the Athene type, issued in various years. (10.50)

178 **Aurelius** Caesar bust, beardless and bareheaded: Curtis 584, VF plus, year 5; prior to the Curtis catalogue, this was an unpublished variety; handsome double portraits. (12.50)

179 Aurelius Caesar bust, bearless and bareheaded: Curtis 585, F/XF, year 8; a previously unpublished minor variety, with a handsome portrait of the young Aurelius. (11.00)

180 Athene of Sais, holding owl: Curtis 582 & 583, F plus & VG/G, year 10; Demeter bust with torch on shoulder: Curtis 590, XF, year 4; the first type reflects Greek belief that Athens was founded by Egyptians from Sais; three coins of historical interest, one VF. (13.50

181 Canopus of Osiris: Curtis 587 & 588, XF & VF, of year 2; Demeter bust, as above: Curtis 591, AF, year 4; the first two coins are unusually fine and detailed representations of funerary canopi, in splendid condition. (14.00)

182 Dikaiosyne seated on low throne: Curtis 592, 593, 595 & 596, VF to F plus, years 3, 4 & 11; four nice varieties of the type. (12.00)

183 Dikaiosyne seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 597 to 600, F, AF, VF plus & AF, years 11, 12 & 19; four coins showing three varieties. (12.00)

184 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 602, VF, year 15; Dikaiosyne seated (both types of throne): Curtis 594 & 601, F plus & F, years 3 & 19; three coins, the last of which has an obverse inscription arrangement previously unpublished. (12.50)

185 Eagle standing, wreath in beak: Curtis 604, F, year 14; also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 605 to 607, XF, AF, VG/VF, years 7 & 9; four coins depicting three varieties of eagles. (12.50)

186 Eirene standing with corn & caduceus: Curtis 609 & 610, XF & F, year 3; also, Eagle standing with open wings, Curtis 608, F, year 9; three coins, one quite nice. (12.00)

187 Emperor seated on dais, acknowledging salute of soldier with wreath: Curtis 615, VF, year 20 (very rare variety); also, Elpis standing, raising her skirt: Curtis 611 to 613, VF, VG & F, year 11; four coins, including one quite rare variety of an imperial type. (15.00)

188 Eusebia seated on throne, sacrificing on altar: Curtis 618 & 619, AU & VF, year 12; two examples of personification of imperial piety, one of which is a gem. (12.00)

189 Euthenia and Homonoia standing back to back: Curtis 620, AF, year 23 (hitherto unpublished variety); also, **Faustina** Sr. sacrificing by altar: Curtis 623, VF/XF, year 5; two types of particular popularity and appeal, one of which is a unique variety. (12.00)

190 **Faustina Sr.** bust, wearing veil: Curtis 621, XF, year 5; this is a hitherto unpublished variety of this much-sought portrait of an infamous empress, choice. (12.00)

191 Faustina Sr. sacrificing by altar: Curtis 622 & 624, VF/XF & VG, year 5; these two coins represent two varieties of this desirable type. (10.00)

192 Hands clasped: Curtis 625, F plus, year 20; also, Helios bust: Curtis 627, F/VF, year 18 (unpublished obverse inscription); two of the scarcer types of Pius. (10.00)

193 Helios & Selene busts, Jugate: Curtis 628, AU, year 22; the type of jugate busts of the radiate Helios and crescented Selene is extremely rare, this piece is not found in BMC or Milne; a choice "museum piece". (12.50)

194 Isis Pharia standing holding sail: Curtis 633, VF plus, year 21; also, Isis seated, nursing the infant god Harpokrates: Curtis 636, VF plus, year 23; the patron goddess of seafarers and a charming "madonna and child" are depicting on these two unusual coins; **very attractive.** (14.00)

195 Isis-Tyche, plumed, standing with tiny figure in hand: Curtis 634 & 635, both VF, year 15; two nice examples of one of the rarest Alexandria types. (12.00)

196 Nike flying: Curtis 637 to 641, VF to AF, years 15, 21 & 23; these five coins depict five different varieties of Nike. (15.00)

197 Nilus bust, wearing lotus-bud crown: Curtis 642, VF, year 17 (a scarce variety); also, Nilus reclining, holding cornucopiae from which issues tiny genius with wreath: Curtis 643 & 644, VF & F, year 16; three desirable coins. (12.00)

198 Phoenix standing with radiate nimbus around head: Curtis 648 & 649, G/F & F, years 2 & 6, an interesting representation of a mythical bird; also, Nilus reclining, as in previous lot: Curtis 645, VF, year 22 (no genius); three coins. (10.00)

199 Poseidon standing nude, holding dolphin by the tail: Curtis 653, AF, year 5; Roma seated on cuirass, holding Nike, Curtis 654, F, year 11; also, Phoenix standing, as in previous lot: Curtis 650 & 651, AF & F, year 6; four coins, of which two show scarce types. (14.00)

200 Roma standing, holding Nike & spear: Curtis 655, VF, year 2; also, Sarapis bust crowned with modius: Curtis 656 & 660, AF & VF, years 2 & 10; three pieces, showing two types and three varieties. (12.00)

201 Sarapis bust wearing modius: Curtis 657 to 659, F, XF/VF, G, all of year 8; three coins depicting two minor varieties. (9.00)

202 Sarapis seated on throne, Kerberos seated by his feet: Curtis 661 to 664, AF, F & F plus, years 7 & 8; four coins, each representing a minor variety. (13.50)

203 Sarapis & Isis busts, vis-a-vis: Curtis 669, XF, year 23; vis-a-vis busts are almost unknown for the Alexandrian series, this particular variety was hitherto unpublished. (15.00)

204 Sarapis standing in quadriga: Curtis 666, XF, year 7; also, Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 670, XF/F, year 17; two of the less common types, one quite nice. (11.00)

205 Wolf & twins, depicting legend of Rome's founding: Curtis 672 & 673, F & AF, year 14; Tyche standing, holding rudder, Curtis 671, VF, year 4; Zeus bust: Curtis 674, F plus, year 19; Zeus seated on throne, with eagle at feet: Curtis 676, AG, year 13; five coins, showing four major types, a very interesting lot. (15.00)

206 **FAUSTINA II** Athene standing, holding figure of Nike: Curtis 677, VF, year 13; Dikaiosyne seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 678, VF, year 12; two major types in nice condition. (11.00)

207 Dikaiosyne seated, as above: Curtis 679 to 681, all about F, of year 12; Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 682, G/AF, year 15; four coins, showing two types and four minor varieties. (12.50)

208 Eirene standing: Curtis 683 & 684, VG & AF, years 13 & 18; also, Eusebia seated, sacrificing at altar: Curtis 685 & 686, VF plus & F/VF, year 12; two interesting types, four coins, depicting "peace" and "piety". (15.00)

209 Isis Pharia, holding sail and sistrum: Curtis 688 & 689, F plus & F, (688 is struck on a very unusual key-shaped flan); also, Hands clasped: Curtis 687, F, year 20 (a rare type for Faustina); three coins of unusual interest. (12.50)

210 Isis Pharia (patronness of sailors): Curtis 690, VG, year 17; Nike flying, with palm & wreath: Curtis 691, XF, year 21 (a rare variety); two coins, one a rare gem. (12.00)

211 Nilus bust, with cornucopiae by shoulder: Curtis 692, VF, year 17 (a previously unpublished variety). (10.00)

212 Nilus reclining, holding cornucopiae, from which issues tiny genius, holding wreath toward Nilus: Curtis 693, XF, year 15; a splendid example of a rare type. (10.00)

213 Sarapis bust: Curtis 695, XF, year 19; also, Zeus bust, F, year 19; two portraits of major divinities, one of which is a gem, the other extremely rare. (17.50)

214 **AURELIUS CAES.** Dikaiosyne seated: Curtis 697 & 698, VF plus & VF/F, years 12 & 13; two coins. (10.50)

215 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 700, VF, year 15; also Dikaiosyne seated: Curtis 699, VF, year 17; two nice coins showing two popular types. (11.00)

216 Eirene standing, holding corn & caduceus: Curtis 701 & 702, VF/F & VF plus, year 18; this type is very rare for Aurelius Caesar, **and is missing from both BMC & Milne;** an unparalled opportunity to secure two varieties. (15.00)

217 Emperor **(Antoninus Pius)** riding horseback, hand raised in salute: Curtis 703, VF, year 20; a very rare and much sought imperial type. (10.00)

218 Isis Pharia holding sail & sistrum: Curtis 704, VF, year 17; Nike flying: Curtis 705, VF/F, year 15; also, Nilus reclining, as in lot 212: Curtis 707, XF, year 12; three coins showing three interesting major types. (17.50)

219 **MARCUS AURELIUS** Ammon bust, ram's horn at ear: Curtis 708, VF, year 2, (an extremely rare variety); also, Ares standing, foot on cuirass, facing Nike, who offers him a wreath: Curtis 711, F plus, year 3 (rare: missing in BMC); two rare types, difficult to duplicate. (15.00)

220 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 713, VF, year 1; also, Eirene seated, cornucopiae by throne, from which small figure emerges: Curtis 717, VF plus, year 1; two types, one rather unusual. (12.00)

221 Emperors standing, clasped hands: Curtis 721, AU, year 1; this very rare imperial **type is missing from both BMC and Milne:** a propaganda coin, to show harmony between Aurelius & Verus; choice. (15.00)

222 Hands clasped (another "harmony" type): Curtis 723, 724 & 726, XF, VF & G, all of year 5; also, Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 727, VG/VF, year 8; four coins depicting two major types. (16.00)

223 Nike advancing, holding wreath in both hands: Curtis 730, VF plus, year 4; Nike flying: Curtis 732, AF, year 4; Hands clasped: Curtis 725, F, year 5; three coins showing three separate types. (11.00)

224 Nilus seated by Euthenia standing: Curtis 736, F, year 5 (a pictorial type, showing two major divinities); Nilus bust: Curtis 733, VF, year 2 (very rare); two coins showing Egyptian deities. (11.00)

225 Nilus seated by Euthenia standing: Curtis 735, VF, year 5; also, Roman trophy, including shield, cuirass, helmet & javelins, with Phrygian captive seated below: Curtis 743, AF, year 5; two coins of unusual interest. (10.00)

226 Sarapis bust **pantheistic:** Curtis 741: VF plus, year 4; this very rare type is perhaps the most sought-after of the Alexandrian series; it depicts Sarapis with the attributes of Helios, Ammon, Zeus, Nilus, Herakles and Asklepios, an early step toward monotheism. (15.00)

227 Tyche reclining: Curtis 744 to 747, AF to about VG, year 10; four coins, representing "fortune". (9.00)

228 Tyche seated on high-backed throne, holding rudder: Curtis 748 to 750, VF, F plus & VG, years 4 & 9; 3 coins. (10.50)

229 Wreath of laurel, enclosing date: Curtis 751, 753 to 755, XF, VF, AF & G; the first of these is of year 7, and is a very rare variety; the others of year 10. (18.00)

230 **LUCIUS VERUS** Aphrodite standing, resting on inscribed shield on column: Curtis 759, VF plus, year 5; also, Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 760, VF, year 1; two scarce types, of which the first is missing from BMC, while the second is not found in Milne; Aphrodite is scarce for any issuer. (15.00)

231 Eagle standing with open wings, on thunderbolt: Curtis 761, VF, year 2; also, Eirene seated beside tiny figure, which emerges from cornucopiae, Curtis 762, VF/XF, year 1; two types, in nice condition. (13.50)

232 Emperors standing, clasping hands (type as in lot (221): Curtis 765, F plus, year 3; prior to the discovery of this specimen, the type was unknown for the third year of the joint reign of Aurelius and Verus; probably **unique.** (12.50)

233 Hands clasped: Curtis 766, VF, year 5; Nike advancing, holding wreath with both hands: Curtis 766A, VF plus, year 4; two major types, the first with legend "harmony". (13.50)

234 Nilus seated by standing figure of Euthenia: Curtis 768, VF plus, year 5 (a very rare coin, missing in BMC); also, Nilus bust, facing cornucopiae, from which emerges genius holding wreath: Curtis 767, F minus, year 6 (very rare, missing from both BMC & Milne); two major Egyptian types that is would be exceedingly difficult to replace (15.00)

235 Roma seated on cuirass, holding Nike: Curtis 769, XF plus, year 1; a heretofore unpublished variety of a rare type. (12.50)

236 Trophy, celebrating **Armenian triumphs,** with **legend "Armenia",** Curtis 770, F plus, year 5 (very rare); also Tyche seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 771, XF/F, year 4; two coins. (12.00)

237 Wreath of laurel enclosing date: Curtis 772, F/G, year 7; Zeus bust: Curtis 773, VG, year 4; Eirene seated: Curtis 763 AG, year 1; also, **FAUSTINA II,** Tyche seated: Curtis 780, AF, year 4; four coins, all different types. (9.00)

238 **FAUSTINA II** Aphrodite standing, resting on inscribed shield on column: Curtis 776, XF, year 5; a beautiful coin, issued during Aurelius' reign, and appropriate for this empress. (10.00)

239 Aplīrodite standing, as above: Curtis 777, VF plus, year 5; also, Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 779, VG, year 10 (missing in BMC); two scarce types. (12.00)

240 Dikaiosyne seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 777A, F, year 7 (unpublished date and obverse inscription); also, Elpis standing, raised skirt: Curtis 778, VF, year 6 (missing in BMC); two coins, one an unpublished variety. (15.00)

241 **AURELIUS & VERUS** Homonoia standing, holding olive branch and cornucopiae: Curtis 775, F, year 1; the busts of the two emperors, vis-a-vis on the obverse, are one of the **great rarities of the Roman series;** this coin has a frosty silver appearance, due to salt erosion of part of the copper alloy; a museum piece. (17.50)

242 **LUCILLA** Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 781A, VF, year 1: all tetradrachms of Lucilla are **extremely rare,** as is this coin, not in either BMC or Milne; another museum piece. (25.00)

243 **COMMODUS** Ammon head, wearing ram's horn, with disc crown: Curtis 782, 784 & 785, VF, VG & F plus, years 23 & 27; three coins. 10.50

244 Ammon head, as above: Curtis 786 to 789, F, F, AF & VG, all of year 27; four coins. (12.00)

245 Athene seated on throne, holding Nike: Curtis 791, 792 &796, F plus, F & VG, all year 22, but two minor varieties. (10.00)

246 Athene seated, as above: Curtis 793 to 795 & 797, F to VG, year 22; four coins, of two minor varieties. (10.00)

247 Dikaiosyne seated on throne: Curtis 798, F, year 29 (a rare variety); also Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 799 to 801, all VG or better, of year 30; four coins, of two types. (12.00)

248 Emperor riding on walking horses: Curtis 805, VF, year 30: Elpis standing, raising skirt: Curtis 803 & 804, F & VG,F, year 30; also, Eagle on thunderbolt, between vexilla: Curtis 802, F, year 32; four coins depicting three major types. (15.00)

249 Emperor riding in quadriga: Curtis 809 to 812, all F or AF, year 21; four coins of an interesting imperial type. (12.00)

250 Emperor sacrificing before column with Sarapis bust: Curtis 816 & 817, F/VG, year 24; also, Sarapis in quadriga: Curtis 813 to 815, all VG, of year 21; five coins, two types. (14.00)

251 Emperor being extended homage by Alexandria: Curtis 818 to 821, one VF/F, the others VG, all of year 28; four coins, depicting an interesting imperial type. (10.00)

252 Emperor sacrificing to Nike: Curtis 822 & 823, both F plus, of year 29; also, Imperial galley, sailing by the Pharos: Curtis 827, F, year 29; two types, three coins. (12.00)

253 Imperial galley, sailing by the lighthouse Pharos, one of the wonders of the ancient world: Curtis 825, 826 & 828, VF, F & F, all of year 29; three examples of an unusual type. (13.50)

254 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 829, VF, year 30 (engraving error shows year 1); also, Hermanubis standing, accompanied by his sacred jackal: Curtis 831 to 833, all F, of year 28; four coins showing two types. (14.00)

255 Nike driving quadriga: Curtis 835, VG, year 25; Nilus bust: Curtis 836, AF, year 24; Nilus seated on rocks: Curtis 837 & 838, VF & VG, of year 29; four coins depicting less common types of Commodus. (13.50)

256 Pronoia standing, radiate, saluting: Curting 839 to 841, all F, of year 30; three examples of a seldom found type. (10.00)

257 Sarapis bust: Curtis 843, VF plus, year 32; this coin is not only an extremely rare type, **not found in BMC or Milne,** but is of billon of a quality found only under early emperors. (10.00)

258 Sarapis seated on throne, with Kerberos by his feet: Curtis 844 to 849, F. to VG, half of year 28, half of year 29; six coins showing two minor varieties. (15.00)

259 Sarapis, as fountain-god, standing by lion-head spout: Curtis 850 to 852, AF, AF, VF/VG, all of year 30; three coins depicting an uncommon type, of two varieties. (9.00)

260 Selene bust, with odd hair style, facing large crescent: Curtis 853 to 856, VF, F, AF/VF & VG, all of year 30; four coins. (14.00)

261 Trophy, including shields of hexagon design, with two seated captives below: Curtis 857, F, year 21; also Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 858 & 859, VF & 4, year 31; three coins of good condition for this emperor, with two major types. (12.00)

262 Wreath of laurel enclosing inscription: Curtis 861, F plus, year 27; also Zeus head, laureate: Curtis 862 & 867, VF & VG, year 27; three coins, two types, of which one is scarce. (10.50)

263 Zeus head: Curtis 864 & 865, VG or better, year 27; also, Zeus seated on throne, holding Nike and sceptre: Curtis 868, F, year 23, three pieces. (9.50)

264 Same two types as above: Curtis 866, 869 & 871, VG, AF & VF; the last coin, a nice specimen, is of year 29; three coins. (10.00)

265 Zeus standing, holding thunderbolt and sceptre: Curtis 873, F plus, also, Zeus seated: Curtis 870 & 873, VG & F; these three pieces are dated years 22, 28 & 32, respectively. (9.50)

266 **CRISPINA** Hera standing, resting on long sceptre, with peacock walking by her side: Curtis 874, VF, year 23; this heretofore unpublished coin is one of top pieces of the entire collection; it is the only published coin of year 23, for Crispina, and a unique representation of the goddess Hera; a true **"museum piece". PLATE** (50.00)

267 Tyche seated on high-backed throne, against which leans a wheel; Curtis 877, F plus, year 21; an unusual variety; all coins of Crispina are quite rare, and this piece represents a seldom-afforded opportunity to acquire one. (17.50)

268 **SEPT. SEVERUS** Ammon head, wearing disc & ram's horn: Curtis 885, XF, year 4; a very rare coin, **missing in both BMC & Milne,** in choice condition. (20.00)

269 Athene seated, holding Nike, on throne against which leans a wheel: Curtis 886, F, year 2; also Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 889, F plus, year 2; two of the rare types of this emperor. (15.00)

270 Eagle standing on thunderbold: Curtis 890 & 891, VF & VF/F, year 4; two minor varieties, both rare (17.50)

271 **JULIA DOMNA** Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 911, F, year 2; all coins of Domna are very rare, and this type is even more so; **missing from BMC & Milne;** a conservative estimate. (10.00)

272 Eagle, wings open, on altar between vexilla adorned with capricorn & wreath: Curtis 912, VF plus, year 2; this coin was unpublished, and so far, appears to be unique, the type is unsuited to a female; a museum piece. (25.00)

273 Tyche seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 916, F plus, year 4; very rare, as are all types of Domna. (12.50)

274 Zeus seated on throne, holds thunderbold & sceptre: Curtis 917, VF, year 2; of the highest rarity, this type is not found in BMC or Milne; nice condition for Domna's coins. (14.00)

275 Zeus seated, as above: Curtis 918, F, year 2; a duplicate of the above coin, but less expensive. (10.50)

276 **GETA CAESAR** Nike driving quadriga, holding reigns in both hands: Curtis 924, VF, year 12; this is one of the most desirable coins of the entire collection, and belongs in a museum; of a fine silvery billon, rather than potin; it is the only known coin of Geta dated year 12; the only known coin of Geta with the Nike in quadriga type; **one of the great rarities of the entire ancient series. PLATE** (75.00)

277 **MACRINUS** Ares standing, resting on spear, right hand raised in salute: Curtis 933, VF plus; this type was previously unknown for Macrinus, and a single coin was known for his son, of the same type, but varying in minor details; **this nice specimen is the rarest of the extremely rare types of Macrinus. PLATE** (100.00)

278 **DIADUMENIANUS** Zeus seated on high-backed throne bearing tiny figure of Nike, with eagle at his feet: Curtis 939, VF, year 2; perhaps **the most desirable coin of the entire collection,** this is one of only two tetradrachms known for Macrinus' son, and represent an **unpublished** type; truly a prestige piece, which affords one of the two possibilities of completing a collection of portraits of all issuers of Alexandrian tetradrachms. **PLATE** (200.00)

279 **ELAGABALUS** Alexandria standing, wearing turreted crown: Curtis 940, VF, year 2 (this **very rare type is missing in BMC & Milne);** Ammon head, wears crown of horns & disc: Curtis 942, F, year 2; also, Ammon head: Curtis 943, F plus, of year 5; these last two are BMC. 1488 & 1489; three coins, one a very rare type. (13,50)

280 **Annia Faustina** bust, hair in roll down back, with bun: Curtis 944, VF, year 5; this extremely rare type is not found in either BMC or Milne; a very nice example of an eagerly sought but extremely rare empress portrait. (27.50)

281 Ares standing, with sword, spear and shield: Curtis 945, BMC. 1494, VF, year 5; Athene bust, with tiny griffin at crest of helmet: Curtis 946 (not in BMC), F, year 3; Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 947, BMC. 1493, VF, year 2; three major types, of high interest. (10.50)

282 Athene standing, resting hand on shield: Curtis 949, BMC. 1492, F, year 5; Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 952, BMC. 1495, VF, year 4, also, Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 953, BMC. 1516, VF, year 2: three different types. (10.00)

283 Emperor & empress clasping hands and holding sceptres: Curtis 959, BMC. 1522, VG, year 3; Nike crowning emperor with wreath: Curtis 960 (addenda), BMC. & Milne missing, F/VF, year 5 (an unpublished variety of a very rare type); also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 954, BMC. 1518, VF, year 4; three major types, two of which are rare imperial themes, one of which may be unique. (20.00)

284 Emperor sacrificing to Sarapis, who salutes him: Curtis 961, VF, year 1; this type, unique to the Alexandrian series, was hitherto unpublished; all coins of year 1 are rare; another coin rated as a true "museum piece". (20.00)

285 Homonoia standing: Curtis 967, BMC. 1496, F, year 4; Nike advancing, holding wreath with both hands: Curtis 969, BMC. missing, VF, year 4; also, Nike flying: Curtis 971, BMC. 1497 var., F/VF, year 3; three major types. (10.00)

286 Nike flying: Curtis 972 to 975, BMC. 1498 & 1499, all F plus, except one, years 3 & 4; three varieties, 4 coins. (12.00)

287 Nilus reclining, with tiny genii on reed & cornucopiae which he holds (a delightful type); Curtis 979, BMC. 1511, VF plus, year 3; Nilus seated on rocks: Curtis 980, BMC. 1509, VF, year 4; also, Athene seated: Curtis 948, BMC. 1493, AF, year 2: three major types. (12.00)

288 Roma & Alexandria busts, jugate (a very rare type, throughout the Roman Egyptian series): Curtis 983, BMC. 1514, F/VF, year 5; also, Sarapis bust: Curtis 984 & 985, BMC. 1503, VF & F, of year 4; three coins of two major types, one quite rare. (14.00)

289 Sarapis seated, Kerberos by his feet: Curtis 986, BMC. 1505, VF, year 4; Sarapis standing, with hand on sceptre: Curtis 987 (not in BMC), F, year 5 (rare); also, Zeus head, laureate: Curtis 990, BMC. 1484, VF, year 2; three major types. (12.00)

290 **JULIA MAESA** Alexandria bust, with turreted cap: Curtis 993, BMC. 1580, VG, year 3; Athene standing, holding Nike, spear & shield: Curtis 994, VF, year 2 (a very rare coin, missing from BMC); two major types. (12.00)

291 Athene standing, holding Nike, and resting hand on shield: Curtis 995, XF, year 5; hitherto unpublished, this gem is of course missing from BMC, Milne, Dattari, etc. (15.00)

292 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 997, BMC. 1570, F plus, year 4; Elpis standing: Curtis 998, BMC. 1572, VG, year 2; also, Selene bust, facing large crescent: Curtis 1003, BMC. 1567, F, year 3; three different goddesses, in this lot. (12.00)

293 Homonoia standing: Curtis 999, VF, year 4; Isis bust, with crown of disc. & plumes: Curtis 1000, BMC. 1575, VF plus, year 3; two types, of which the first is very rare, and is missing from BMC. (17.50)

294 Nilus & Euthenia busts, jugate: Curtis 1001, VF, year 5; this extremely rare and **beautiful type is missing from Milne,** although found in BMC as 1578; a really nice specimen of a type of unusual interest. (13.50)

295 Sarapis standing, hand on sceptre: Curtis 1002, VF, year 5; an extremely rare type, missing from both BMC & Milne. (12.50)

296 **JULIA PAULA** Alexandria bust, with turreted cap: Curtis 1005, BMC. 1532, VF; Athene bust, with tiny griffin on helmet: Curtis 1006, BMC. 1526, VF plus; both types are of year 3. (17.50)

297 Dikaiosyne seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1007, BMC. 1527, VF, year 3; also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1010, BMC. 1529; two major goddess types. (14.00)

298 Emperor riding on walking horse, hand raised in salute: Curtis 1008, BMC. 1534, VF; also, Emperor & empress clasping hands and holding sceptres: Curtis 1009, BMC. 1535, F; both of these attractive imperial types are of year 3. (15.00)

299 Isis bust, crowned with disc & plumes: Curtis 1011, BMC. 1531, VF/XF, year 3; nice portrait of the greatest Egyptian goddess. (10.00)

300 Selene bust, facing large crescent: Curtis 1012, BMC. 1525, F plus; also, Tyche reclining on draped couch; Curtis 1013, BMC. 1530, VF/F: both types are dated year 3. (13.50)

301 **AQUILIA SEVERA** Athene standing, holding Nike & spear: Curtis 1014 & 1015, BMC. 1548, AF & VG, year 4; two coins. (9.00)

302 Baetyl, protected by spread-wing eagle, mounted on quadriga (facing front): Curtis 1015A, VF plus, year 4; one of the rarest of Alexandrian types, this was previously unknown for Aquilia, an **unpublished type** for an empress whose coins are all scarce. (32.50)

303 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1016, BMC. 1547; F/VF, year 5; also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1017 & 1018 (neither in BMC), both F, of year 4; three coins of two major types. (15.00)

304 Sarapis bust: Curtis 1020, BMC. 1544, VF, year 4; also Homonoia standing: Curtis 1019, BMC. 1542, VF/F, year 5; two types. (15.00)

305 **ANNIA FAUSTINA** Ares standing hand on spear: Curtis 1021, BMC. 1551, F plus, year 5: **all coins of Annia Faustina are sought by collectors of the regular Roman series,** as well as by those having specialized collections, as a result, all are relatively high priced and difficult to obtain. (20.00)

306 Atrene bust, wearing Corinthian relmet: Curtis 1022, BMC. 1548, VF/XF, year 5; a nice coin. (25.00)

307 Emperor in quadriga, with hand raised in salute: Curtis 1023, BMC. 1556, F,year 5; this coin in quite rare, even among the rarities of this empress. (25.00)

308 Emperor being crowned by standing Nike: Curtis 1024, VF, year 5; this interesting type, of **extreme rarity,** is not found in either BMC or Milne. (32.50)

309 Helios & Selene busts, jugate: Curtis 1925, XF year 5; also, rare, and **missing in BMC. & Milne,** this interesting coin portrays the sun & moon deities together. (32.50)

310 Helios–Hermanubis bust, radiate, facing a combined palm & caduceus: Curtis 1026, BMC. 1554, F/VF, year 5; a type showing syncretis tendencies. (20.00)

311 Nilus reclining, amidst six little genii, busy climbing or inspecting an obelisk: Curtis 1026A, VF, year 5; a charming type, **missing from BMC.** (22.50)

312 Nilus & Euthenia busts, jugate: Curtis 1027, BMC. 1555, year 5 (F, rather than F/VF, as in catalogue); a rare type, **missing from Milne.** (20.00)

313 Sarapis standing, hand resting on sceptre: Curtis 1028, BMC. 1552, VF, year 5; a nice coin. (22.50)

314 **JULIA SOAEMIAS** Athene bust wearing Corinthian helmet: Curtis 1029 BMC. 1558, F/XF, year 5; also, Athene standing, holds Nike: Curtis 1031, BMC. 1559, VF, year 5; two major types of an empress whose coins are scarce. (15.00)

315 Athene standing, as above, but leans on spear: Curtis 1030, VF, year 4; a very rare coin, missing in both BMC & Milne. (11.50)

316 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1032, XF, year 4; and extremely rare coin in choice condition, missing from both BMC & Milne. (15.00)

317 Eagle with open wings standing on thunderbolt: Curtis 1033, BMC. 1564. F plus, year 4; also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1035, BMC. 1560, F plus, year 4; two major types, the first of which is missing from Milne. (13.50)

318 Emperor in quadriga, hand raised in salute: Curtis 1034, BMC. 1565, F/VF, year 5; very rare, missing in Milne, although this specimen has corrosion on the obverse. (10.00)

319 Sarapis standing, hand on sceptre: Curtis 1036, VF, year 5; very rare, and missing from BMC. (11.50)

320 **SEV. ALEXANDER CAESAR** Ammon head, wearing crown of horns & disc.: Curtis 1037, BMC. 1581, VF, year 5; also, Athene bust with Corinthian helmet: Curtis 1038, BMC. 1582, VF, year 5; two portrait types. (12.00)

321 Athene standing, holding Nike: Curtis 1039, BMC. 1583, F; also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1041, F; both coins are of year 5; the second type is extremely rare, and is not found in BMC. (12.00)

322 Helios-Hermanubis bust, radiate, facing palm-topped caduceus: Curtis 1040, BMC. 1586, F/VF; also Sarapis standing, resting hand on sceptre: Curtis 1042, BMC. 1585, VF plus; both of year 5. (12.50)

323 **SEV. ALEXANDER** Alexandria bust with turreted cap, palm in field: Curtis 1043 & 1044, BMC. 1684 var. & 1685, both VF plus, years 12 & 13; very nice examples of an interesting type. (10.50)

324 Alexandria standing, holding vexillum & corn ears: Curtis 1045 & 1046, BMC. 1687 & 1688, XF & VF, years 11 & 13; also, Alexandria holding bust of Sarapis: Curtis 1047, BMC. 1690, F plus, year 12; three coins showing two types and three varieties, all with palm in field. (13.50)

325 Asklepios standing with serpent-staff, sacrificing at altar: Curtis 1949 & 1050, XF & VF, years 11 & 13; two varieties of the god of physicians, with palm in field; the first is BMC. 1613, the second not in BMC; a type that is very much in demand. (10.00)

326 Athene bust, with quadriga on visor of helmet: Curtis 1051 & 1052, BMC. 1603, XF & AF, year 12; palm in field; also, Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1057, BMC. 1616, F plus, year 4; three coins showing two major types. (12.00)

327 Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1053 & 1054, BMC. 1606 & 1607, XF & VG, years 4 & 5; also, Eagle standing: Curtis 1063, BMC. 1694, VG, year 4; three coins. (10.00)

328 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1058 & 1059, BMC. 1616 & 1617, F & AF, years 4 & 5; also, Eagle standing: Curtis 1060 to 1062, BMC. 1694, XF, F & AF, all of year 4; five coins. (17.50)

329 Elpis standing, wearing turreted crown: Curtis 1064, BMC. 1620, VG, year 11; Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1067, BMC. 1599, VF, year 11; Julia Mamaea bust, wearing crescent as crown: Curtis 1077, BMC. 1717 var., VF, year 5; three coins of three major types; first two have palm in field. (9.50)

330 **Julia Mamaea** bust, wearing crescent as crown, hair waved in rolls: Curtis 1075, BMC. 1717, XF, year 5; a splendid and desirable portrait of the empress; also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1072, BMC. 1622, VF, year 3; two coins. (13.00)

331 Julia Mamaea bust, and Homonoia standing, as in lot above: Curtis 1076 & 1073, BMC. 1717 var. & 1624 var., VF & VF, years 5 & 6; two attractive coins. (11.50)

332 Nike flying, with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1080 & 1081, BMC. 1627, both VF, years 1 & 11, the last with palm in field; also, Nilus bust, with cornucopiae across shoulder: Curtis 1084, BMC. 1668, VF plus, year 2; three nice coins. (13.50)

333 Nilus reclining, watching three little genii climb his upraised knee: Curtis 1084, BMC. 1672, VF plus, year 2; also, Sarapis bust with modius crown: Curtis 1091, BMC. 1650, VF, year 3; two nice Egyptian types. (10.50)

334 Sarapis bust with modius crown: Curtis 1093 to 1095, years 9, 11 & 12, VF, VF & VG/XF; the last two dates, with palm in field, are BMC. 1655 & 1656; the coin of year 9 (a rare date) is missing from BMC; three coins. (14.00)

335 Sarapis seated, with Kerberos by his feet, and with Nike on back of throne: Curtis 1096, VF, year 8; although the type is not uncommon, this is an **extremely rare date,** and is missing from both BMC & Milne; also, Sarapis standing, with hand raised in salute; Curtis 1097, BMC. 1659 var., VF plus, year 5, of fine silvery billon; two choice coins. (12.50)

336 Trophy, of complete type, including peaked helmet, with two captives seated below: Curtis 1101, BMC. 1702, VF, year 14 (palm in field); also, Sarapis standing, as above, but of normal potin: Curtis 1098, VF with defects, year 5. (9.50)

337 Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 1102 to 1104, BMC. 1643 & 1644, F, F/VG & VF, years 1 & 3; also, Tyche standing, hand on rudder: Curtis 1105 & 1106, BMC. 1636 & 1637, F/VG & F, years 2 & 5; five coins, of two types. (13.50)

338 Wolf & twins, symbolizing the founding of Rome: Curtis 1107, BMC. 1680, F, year 1; also, Zeus seated with eagle at his feet: Curtis 1111 & 1112, VF & VF plus, years 10 & 12, both with palm in field; the second date is missing from BMC, the first is missing from Milne; three coins of two major types, **all three scarce.** (14.00)

339 **ORBIANA** Athene seated, holding Nike, other hand on sceptre: Curtis 1114, VF plus, year 6; an extremely rare coin, missing from both BMC & Milne; the demand for this empress' coins far exceeds the supply. (30.00)

340 Dikaiosyne standing, holding scales & cornucopiae: Curtis 1115, BMC. 1718 var., XF, year 6; a rare specimen, in choice condition. (27.50)

341 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1116, BMC. 1720 var., VF, year 6; one of the less expensive of Orbiana's tetradrachms. (20.00)

342 Eagle, as above, with legend variation: Curtis 1117, BMC. 1720, F/VF: another inexpensive coin, for this issuer. (17.50)

343 Homonoia standing, holding double cornucopiae: Curtis 1118, BMC. 1719, VF, year 5; a rare coin, missing from Milne. (25.00)

344 Tyche standing, with hand on rudder: Curtis 1119, VF, year 5; a heretofore unpublished coin, missing from all great collections. **PLATE** (40.00)

345 **JULIA MAMAEA** Alexandria standing with vexillum & corn ears: Curtis 1120, VF, year 13 (palm in field); a very rare year for this coin, missing from both BMC & Milne; also, Asklepios standing with serpent-staff, sacrificing at altar: Curtis 1121, VF plus, year 13 (palm in field); **this coin is also missing from both BMC & Milne;** two nice rarities. (14.00)

346 Athene bust wearing Corinthian helmet: Curtis 1122, XF, year 8; this unpublished coin is one of only two of any type known for Mamaea for year 8, and has a new legend variety. (17.50)

347 Athene bust with quadriga on visor of helmet: Curtis 1123, VF, year 10 (palm in field); this is a rare date, and is missing from BMC; Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1124, BMC. 1730, VF plus, year 4; two desirable coins. (10.00)

348 Dikaiosyne seated: Curtis 1125, F/VF, year 12 (palm in field); Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1126, BMC. 1759, F plus, year 11 (palm in field); also, Elpis standing, raising skirt: Curtis 1127, VF year 7; three major types, of which the first and last are missing from BMC. the Elpis type represents a previously unpublished date for the type. (13.50)

349 Emperor riding on walking horse: Curtis 1128, VF, year 13; Hermanubis bust facing caduceus-palm: Curtis 1130, XF, year 12; both types have palm in field, and are missing from BMC; the **Hermanubis type represents an unpublished date.** (14.00)

350 Emperor riding, as above: Curtis 1128, but only F/G; Isis bust with crown of disc & plumes: Curtis 1132, BMC. 1751, XF, year 12; also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1131, VF plus, year 11; all have palm in field; three coins of different types, two of which **are missing from BMC.** (14.00)

351 Sarapis bust, and Sarapis seated, both coins of year 11, with palm in field: Curtis 1134 & 1135, BMC. 1745 & 1749, XF & VF; two nice types of Sarapis. (10.00)

352 Selene bust facing crescent: Curtis 1137, VG/F, year 11, BMC. 1726; Trophy, with two seated captives: Curtis 1138, VF, year 14 (missing from BMC): also, Tyche standing: Curtis 1140, BMC. 1743, VF, year 12; three major types, all with palm in field. (10.50)

353 Tyche reclining on garlanded couch, hand on rudder: Curtis 1139, XF, year 4; this choice coin represents a type hitherto unknown for Mamaea, and unpublished; the obverse legend was also unknown for any tetradrachm of year 4. (16.00)

354 Wolf & twins (Rome legend): Curtis 1141, BMC. 1755, VF, year 14 (palm in exergue); Wreath of laurel enclosing Inscription: Curtis 1142, BMC. 1762, VF, year 10 (palm in exergue); also, Zeus bust: Curtis 1143, XF, year 14 (missing from BMC), palm in field; three very interesting types. (13.50)

355 Zeus seated, with patera in hand, eagle at his feet: Curtis 1145, AU, year 12 (palm in field); a very rare year, missing from BMC & Milne, and **in gem condition;** also, Zeus bust: Curtis 1144, as in lot above, but condition VG/G. (11.00)

356 **MAXIMINUS** Asklepios bust, facing serpent-staff: Curtis 1149, BMC. 1782 var., VF, year 3; also, Athene bust with quadriga on visor: Curtis 1150, VF plus, year 3 (missing from BMC); two nice types. (10.00)

357 Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1151, BMC. 1779, VF, year 3; Athene standing, with spear & shield: Curtis 1152, BMC. 1778, F/VF, year 4; also, Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1153, BMC. 1806 var., XF, year 4; three major types. (10.50)

358 Emperor riding on walking horse: Curtis 1155, BMC. 1807, VF plus, year 2; also, Eirene standing with long sceptre, slanted: Curtis 1154, VF, year 2 (very rare, and missing from BMC); two types, one of which is a popular imperial theme. (12.00)

359 Emperor riding, as above (duplicates): Curtis 1156 & 1157, VF & VG/VF; also, Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1158, BMC. 1771 var.; three coins of two different types. (12.50)

360 Homonoia seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1103, BMC. 1785, VF plus, year 2; also, Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1159, VF, year 4 (rare year, missing from BMC); two nice coins. (10.00)

361 Nike advancing: Curtis 1165, BMC, 1790, F plus, year 4; Nilus bust, facing cornucopiae: Curtis 1168 & 1169, BMC. 1800, VF/F & G, year 2; also, Nilus reclining, resting arm on head of hippopotamus: Curtis 1170, BMC. 1803 var., 4, year 4; three major types. (10.50)

362 Roma standing, holding spear and saluting: Curtis 1172, BMC. 1804, VF plus, year 1; Sarapis seated on throne with Nike on back, Kerberos by his feet: Curtis 1174, VF, year 4 (an unpublished minor variety, BMC. 1796 var.); also, Nilus reclining: Curtis 1171, BMC. 1803 var., VG, year 4; three coins. (13.50)

363 Selene bust, facing large crescent: Curtis 1177 & 1178, BMC. 1773 var. & 1774 var., both F, years 2 & 3; also, Trophy with two seated captives: Curtis 1179, BMC. 1809, VF, year 4; three coins showing two types and three varieties. (10.50)

364 Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 1180, F plus, year 3 (not in BMC); Zeus seated, with eagle at his feet: Curtis 1183, BMC. 1767, XF, year 1; also, Zeus standing with patera & sceptre: Curtis 1184, BMC. 1766, F/VF, year 3; three coins of three major types. (13.00)

365 **MAXIMUS CAESAR** Asklepios bust, facing serpent-staff: Curtis 1186, BMC. 1818 (missing from Milne) VF, year 3; also Athene standing with spear & shield: Curtis 1187, BMC. 1812 VF plus, year 4; two desirable types. (10.00)

366 Eagle standing: Curtis 1188, BMC. 1823, VF plus, year4; Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1189, BMC. 1810, F/VG, year 3; also Nilus reclining, resting arm on head of hippopotamus: Curtis 1193, VG, year 4 (BMC. 1822 appears to be the only other known specimen of this date); three coins. (11.50)

367 Hermanubis bust with lotus-petal crown, facing palm-caduceus: Curtis 1190, VF, year 3 (missing from BMC); also Nike advancing: Curtis 1192, BMC. 1815 (missing from Milne), XF, year 4; two nice coins, one rare, one scarce. (12.50)

368 Hermanubis bust, as above, but F: Curtis 1191; also, Sarapis bust: Curtis 1194, BMC. 1818, XF, year 4; two coins, one rare, the other unusually sharp. (11.00)

369 Sarapis standing, hand on sceptre: Curtis 1195, VF, year 2 (rare, **missing from both BMC & Milne);** also, Selene bust facing large crescent: Curtis 1196, XF, year 2 (a rare year, missing from BMC); two rare coins. (14.50)

370 Zeus bust: Curtis 1197, F/VG, year 4; also, Zeus standing, with eagle at his feet: Curtis 1198, XF, year 3, both of these pieces are missing from BMC, one is rare. 10.50

371 **GORDIAN I** Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1199, BMC. 1826, XF; all coins of Gordian I, (dated year 1 only) are rare, one this choice is particularly desirable. (17.50)

372 Athene seated, as above: Curtis 1300, BMC. 1826, VF/F; a chance for a relatively inexpensive coin of this emperor. (9.50)

373 Athene seated, as above, but different obverse inscription, and condition VF; Curtis 1201, BMC. 1826 var. (11.00)

374 Athene standing with spear & shield: Curtis 1202, BMC. 1825, F/XF; a very nice reverse. (13.50)

375 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1203, BMC. 1831, XF/VF; a good portrait of the emperor. (13.50)

376 Eagle standing, as above, but condition VF: Curtis 1204. (11.00)

377 Homonoia standing, holding double cornucopiae: Curtis 1205, BMC. 1827, AF; a very rare coin. (10.50)

378 Nike advancing, holds wreath & palm: Curtis 1206, AF; a very rare type, missing from both BMC & Milne. (12.00)

379 Nike seated on backless throne: Curtis 1207, BMC. 1828 var., VF; an attractive type, of a rare issue. (11.50)

380 Nilus reclining, resting arm on head of hippopotamus; Curtis 1208, BMC. 1830 var., VF; an interesting type. (12.00)

381 Tyche standing with hand on rudder: Curtis 1210, BMC. 1829, VF; a nice coin. (11.50)

382 **GORDIAN II** Homonoia standing, holding double cornucopiae, and raising right hand in salute: Curtis 1212, VF plus; all coins of the younger Gordian are extremely rare; this particular tetradrachm represents a previously unpublished variety, differing somewhat from BMC. 1832; another **"museum piece".** (50.00)

383 **BALBINUS** Athene standing with spear and shield: Curtis 1214, BMC. 1841, VF plus; all coins of Balbinus are dated year 1, and all are scarce; **this type is missing from Milne.** (10.00)

384 Eagle standing: Curtis 1815, BMC. 1847, VF (missing from Milne); also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1217, VF (this type is missing from BMC); two scarce types. (15.00)

385 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1216, XF; this scarce type, not in BMC, is in choice condition. (10.50)

386 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1218, XF/VF; a different obverse inscription from the above; another scarce coin. (10.50)

387 Nike advancing with wreath & palm: Curtis 1219, BMC. 1843 var., VF plus; a nice coin. (10.00)

388 Nike seated on backless throne: Curtis 1220, BMC. 1944, AF; also, Tyche standing with hand on rudder: Curtis 1222, BMC. 1845, F; both types are missing from Milne. (11.50)

389 **PUPIENUS** Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1224, BMC. 1839, F; also, Nilus reclining, resting arm on head of hippopotamus: Curtis 1227, VG (an extremely rare type, not found in either BMC or Milne); **the coins of Pupienus are quite scarce.** (15.00)

390 Nike advancing, holding wreath & palm: Curtis 1225 & 1226, BMC. 1837 & 1837 var., F & VF plus; two varieties of the type, one quite nice. (17.50)

391 **GORDIAN III CAESAR** Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1229, F; the tetradrachms of the young Gordian are as scarce as those of the co-emperors Balbinus & Pupienus; this type is very rare, **and is not in BMC or Milne.** (10.00)

392 Athene standing with spear & shield: Curtis 1230, BMC. 1849, AU; a true gem, perhaps the **finest known tetradrachm** of the young Caesar. (13.50)

393 Eagle standing: Curtis 1231, BMC. 1853 var., VF; also Homonoia standing: Curtis 1232, BMC. 1850, F/VG; two major types. (12.00)

394 Nike seated on backless throne: Curtis 1233, BMC. 1851, VF; a handsome type. (9.00)

395 **GORDIAN III** Ammon bust, bearded, with sceptre behind shoulder: Curtis 1234, F, year 6 (rare, not in BMC or Milne); also Asklepios standing with serpent-staff, sacrificing over altar: Curtis 1237 to 1239, BMC. 1867, VF, AF & VG, year 4; four coins depicting two of the most interesting Alexandrian types. (12.50)

396 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1243 to 1246, BMC. 1869, year 7, all VF, except one AF; four coins. (14.00)

397 Eagle flying, grasping wreath in his talons: Curtis 1248 to 1250, BMC. 1912, year 7, VF, F & AF; also, Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1247, BMC. 1869, year 7, VG; four coins. (11.50)

398 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1251, 1253, 1255 & 1257, BMC. 1907, 1909 (missing) & 1910 var., years 2 to 5, AF, VF, F& F; four different varieties. (12.00)

399 Eagle standing, as above, same four dates and BMC numbers: Curtis 1252, 1254, 1256 & 1258, AF, VG, AF & F. (9.50)

400 Eirene standing, slanting sceptre in hand: Curtis 1261 & 1262, BMC. 1870, year 2, F & VG; also, Eagle standing: Curtis 1259 & 1260, BMC. 1911, year 6, VF & VF/F; four coins. (12.00)

401 Emperor riding on walking horse, hand raised in salute: Curtis 1264, VF, year 2; this is an unpublished date for this handsome imperial type, perhaps unique. (10.00)

402 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1265, BMC. 1859, VF, year 7; also, Helios & Selene busts, jugate: Curtis 1266, XF, year 2; this very rare type, missing from BMC. & Milne, is in choice condition; two desirable coins. (12.50)

403 Hermanubis bust facing caduceus-palm combination: Curtis 1267, AU, year 7 (a rare type, missing from BMC); also Homonoia standing: Curtis 1269, BMC. 1874, VG, year 2; two types, one a rare and choice coin. (10.00)

404 Hermanubis standing, accompanied by sacred jackal: Curtis 1268, F plus, year 4; only one other specimen is known, of this rare date, and it is **not in BMC or Milne;** also Homonoia standing: Curtis 1271, BMC. 1876 var., VF, year 4; two major types, **one coin of high rarity.** (12.00)

405 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1270 and 1272 to 1275, BMC. 1874, 1876 var., 1877 var., 1878 & 1879, years 4 to 7, VG, VG, F plus, VG & AF; five coins, all different varieties. (11.00)

406 Nike advancing: Curtis 1276 & 1277, BMC. 1884, year 6, VF; also, Nike flying: Curtis 1279, BMC. 1881, VF, year 3; three coins, showing two different types, all VF. 12.00

407 Nike faeing to front, extending wreath with right hand: Curtis 1278, F/VF, year 4 (an **unpublished** variety); also, Nike flying: Curtis 1280 & 1281, BMC. 1881 & 1882, VG & VF, years 3 & 4; three coins, two types, three varieties. (16.00)

408 Nike seated on baekless throne, holds wreath & palm: Curtis 1282 to 1285; BMC. 1886, 1887 & 1887 var., years 4 & 6; four coins, showing three minor varieties. (11.50)

409 Nilus bust, faeing eornucopiae: Curtis 1286, BMC. 1899 var., F, year 7; also, Nilus reclining, resting arm on head of hippopotamus: Curtis 1287 to 1289, BMC. 1900 & 1903, F, VG & VG, years 2 & 4; four coins, two types. (10.00)

410 Roma standing with spear, raises hand in salute: Curtis 1290 & 1291, F plus & AF, year 4 (this date missing from BMC); also, Sarapis standing: Curtis 1295, BMC. 1895 var., VF, year 7; two major types, three eoins. (10.00)

411 Roma standing, as above: Curtis 1292, BMC. 1905, AF, year 5; Sarapis seated with Kerberos by feet, and Nike on back of throne: Curtis 1294, BMC. 1896 var., AF, year 4; Sarapis standing: Curtis 1296 & 1297, BMC. 1895 var., VF & VG, year 7; four eoins of three major types. (12.00)

412 Trophy, with two eaptives seated at base: Curtis 1299 & 1300, BMC. 1914 var., F & AF, year 3; Tyche reelining: Curtis 1301, BMC. 1893 var., VG, year 7; also, Tyehe standing: Curtis 1302 to 1305, BMC. 1888, 1889 & 1892 (variations), F to VG; seven eoins of three major types, of whieh the last shows three dates, years 2, 3 & 6. (17.50)

413 Wolf & twins (Rome legend): Curtis 1306, BMC. 1906 var., F, year 4; Zeus seated with eagle by his feet: Curtis 1308 & 1309, BMC. 1857 var. & 1858, VF, years 4 & 6; two major types of great interest, three varieties. (12.00)

414 **TRANQUILLINA** Athene seated, holding figure of Nike, shield by throne: Curtis 1311, BMC. 1923, XF, year 5; also, Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1312, BMC. 1937, VF, year 5; two niee eoins of a somewhat searee issuer. (10.00)

415 Homonoia standing, holding double cornucipiae: Curtis 1313 & 1314, BMC. 1925 & 1926 var., VF & F, years 5 & 6; also, Nike seated on backless throne: Curtis 1315, BMC. 1929, XF, year 5; two types, three varieties. (13.00)

416 Sarapis standing: Curtis 1316, BMC. 1933, VF plus, year 7; Tyehe standing: Curtis 1317, BMC. 1932, XF, year 6; also, Zeus seated with eagle at feet: Curtis 1318, BMC. 1918, year 6, VF, but probably should be rated XF, ehoiee; three major types, all quite nice coins. (16.00)

417 **PHILIP I** Alexandria standing, holding vexillum & eorn ears: Curtis 1319 (missing from BMC), VF, year 4; also, Alexandria standing, holding Sarapis bust. Curtis 1320 & 1321, BMC. 1988 & 1989, VF/VG & VF, years 4 & 5; three Alexandria varieties. (12.00)

418 Alexandria standing, holding Sarapis bust: Curtis 1322 to 1324, BMC. 1989 var. & 1990, XF/VF, VF & F, all of year 5. (12.00)

419 Ammon bust with crown of horns & disc: Curtis 1325, BMC. 1942 var., XF, year 2; Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1333, BMC. 1955, AF, year 2; also, Elpis standing: Curtis 1340, BMC. 1957, VF, year 4; three major types. (12.50)

420 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1334 & 1335, BMC. 1992 var. & 1993 var., VF & XF, years 1 & 2; also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1339, BMC. 1997, G, year 6. (11.00)

421 Eagle, the two major types as above: Curtis 1336 to 1338, BMC. 1993 var., 1998 & 1997, all VF or better, years 2 & 6. (12.50)

422 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1342, BMC. 1949, VF plus, year 6; Hermanubis bust, facing caduceus-palm combination: Curtis 1344, BMC. 1984, F/VF, year 3; two fine god portraits. (10.00)

423 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1346 & 1347, BMC. 1958 var. & 1960, both VF, years 1 & 3; also, Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1353, BMC. 1968 var., year 6; three coins. (12.00)

424 Nike advancing: Curtis 1350, BMC. 1966 var., F, year 4; also, Nike flying: Curtis 1352 & 1354, BMC. 1968 var. & 1968, XF & VF, both year 6; three coins showing two major Nike types. (12.50)

425 Nike inscribing shield resting on short column: Curtis 1356, BMC. 1971 var., VF plus (an unusually attractive type); also, Nike seated on backless throne: Curtis 1355, BMC. 1969 var., AF; two of the less common Nike types, both of year 4. (9.00)

426 Nilus bust with crown of lotus buds & flowers: Curtis 1357, VF, year 1 (rare, and not found in BMC); also, Nilus reclining, with elbow on hippopotamus head: Curtis 1358, VF, year 5 (a very rare year for this type, missing from both BMC & Milne); **two rarities,** of this interesting Egyptian god. (12.00)

427 Nilus seated with crocodile by his side, while Euthenia stands holding a wreath: Curtis 1361, AU, year 4; this attractive type was hitherto unpublished for Philip, and may be **unique;** this specimen is a gem, **a true museum piece.** (20.00)

428 Sarapis seated with Kerberos by his feet, Nike on back of throne: Curtis 1364, BMC. 1981, VF plus, year 3; also, Sarapis standing: Curtis 1365 & 1366, BMC. 1980 var., VF plus & F plus; two types of Sarapis, the last type issued in year 2. (14.00)

429 Selene bust, facing large crescent: Curtis 1369, VF, year 1; this extremely rare coin is not found in BMC or Milne; also, Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 1370, BMC. 1976 var.; two quite different types, **one a great rarity.** (12.50)

430 Tyche standing: Curtis 1371, BMC. 1972, VF, year 2; also, Zeus bust, laureate: Curtis 1372, BMC. 1940 var., VF, year 1; this latter type is unusually nice, on a well-preserved flan. (9.50)

431 Zeus-Sarapis standing, in typical Zeus posture & style, but with Kerberos by his feet, and modius on his head: Curtis 1373, year 4; although only in VG condition, or slightly better, this represents a hitherto **unpublished type** for Philip, and occurs in the Alexandrian series only on some rare half-drachmas of Vespasian (e.g. Milne 444). (12.00)

432 **OTACILIA SEVERA** Dikaiosyne seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1375, BMC. 2011 var., XF, year 5; **a real gem** with a legend variety hitherto unpublished. (10.50)

433 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1376, BMC. 2010 var., VF plus, year 6; only known coin of year 6 with legend "E". (9.50)

434 Eagle standing, with palm in background: Curtis 1377 & 1378, BMC. 2037 & 2036, VF plus & XF, years 2 & 3; the second coin, quite choice, shows a second major variety. (14.50

435 Eirene standing, holding caduceus and three corn ears: Curtis 1379, year 7; this coin depicts an unpublished reverse variety, as well as an **unpublished** obverse legend; although its condition is AU, it has a light green patina that tends to obscure a few fine details. (14.50)

436 Eusebia standing, holding box, and sacrificing at Greek-type altar: Curtis 1380 & 1381, BMC. 2014 var., XF & VG, year 4; two examples of a handsome type. (10.50)

437 Eusebia sacrificing, as above, but dated year 5, and in AU condition: Curtis 1382, BMC. 2015. (9.50)

438 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1383, BMC. missing, XF, year 2; also, Sarapis standing: Curtis 1387, BMC. 2027, VF, year 3; two major types, the first coin is a gem (14.00)

439 Hermanubis bust, facing caduceus-palm combination: Curtis 1384, BMC. 2030, VF, year 2 (an extremely rare coin, **missing from almost all collections** except BMC & Curtis); also, Isis bust with crown of disc & plumes: Curtis 1386, BMC. 2029 var., F, year 2 (a very rare coin, with an amusing dating error); **two real rarities.** (15.00)

440 Selene bust, facing large crescent: Curtis 1388, XF, year 3; this choice coin represents a previously **unpublished type for Otacilia; a show piece.** (16.00)

441 Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 1389, VF plus, year 3 (a very rare piece, missing from BMC); also, Tyche standing: Curtic 1390, BMC. 2024 var., XF, year 2, two really choice pieces, one quite rare (16.00)

442 **PHILIP II** Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1391, VF, year 3; Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1392, VF plus, year 2; Emperor riding on walking horse, sceptre across shoulder: Curtis 1394, BMC. 2052 var., VF, year 4; the first two coins are missing from BMC; three types, one being imperial. (13.50)

443 Emperor riding, as above: Curtis 1395; Eagle standing with palm in background: Curtis 1393, XF, year 2 (scarce). (10.50)

444 Hermanubis standing, attended by sacred jackal: Curtis 1396 & 1397, BMC. 2050, year 4; two splendid examples of this interesting Greco-Egyptian type, one AU, the other XF. (14.00)

445 Homonoia seated: Curtis 1398, BMC. 2059 var., VF, year 5; also, Nike advancing with wreath & palm: Curtis 1400, VF plus, year 3 (very rare, and not in BMC); two major types. (12.00)

446 Sarapis & Isis busts, jugate: Curtis 1401, VF plus, year 3 (rare, and not in BMC); also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1399, BMC. 2057, VF, year 5; two types, of which the first is scarce for any issuer. (11.00)

447 Triptolemos, scattering grain, in car drawn by serpents: Curtis 1402, BMC. 2041 var., VF, year 4; Tyche reclining; Curtis 1403, VF/F, year 3 (not in BMC); also, Tyche seated: Curtis 1404, BMC. 2048 var., XF, year 4; three major types, the first of which is relatively uncommon. (14.00)

448 Tyche seated, as above: Curtis 1405, XF; Tyche standing: Curtis 1406, BMC. 2047, VF plus, year 3; also, Zeus bust: Curtis 1407, BMC. 2055, VF plus, year 6; three types are here represented by unusually choice coins (15.00)

449 **TRAJAN DECIUS** Alexandria standing, holding sceptre: Curtis 1410 & 1411, BMC. 2082 var., AU & XF, year 1; two nice coins. (15.00)

450 Ammon bust with crown of horns & disc.: Curtis 1414, BMC. 2069, XF, year 1; also, Alexandria standing, as above, Curtis 1413, BMC, 2082, VF; the coins of Decius are less common than most issuers; these two types are well depicted. (14.00)

451 Asklepios standing, holding patera over altar; Curtis 1415, BMC. 2072 var., XF, year 1; also, Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1420, BMC. 2084, VF, year 1; two major types, the first very much in demand. (13.50)

452 Eagle standing, as above: Curtis 1418 & 1419, BMC. 2083, XF & VF, both year 1; two nice coins. (12.00)

453 Eirene standing with olive-branch & long sceptre: Curtis 1422, F, year 2 (a rare variety, missing from BMC); also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1421, BMC. 2086, VF, year 2; two major types. (11.00)

454 Elpis standing, raises skirt: Curtis 1423, BMC. 2074 var., VF; also, Helios bust: Curtis 1424, BMC. 2070, VF; both types are dated year 2. (12.00)

455 Hermanubis bust, facing caduceus-palm combination: Curtis 1425, BMC. 2071 var., VF, year 1; Homonoia seated: Curtis 1426, BMC. 2075, F, year 2; two pieces. (11.00)

456 Nike flying, holding palm over shoulder: Curtis 1428 & 1429, BMC. 2076 var., years 1 & 2, both VF. (10.50)

457 Sarapis standing: Curtis 1433, BMC. 2079 var., VG plus, year 1; Trophy, with two captives seated back-to-back: Curtis 1434, BMC. 2087, VF, year 2; also, Zeus bust: Curtis 1436, year 2 (an extremely rare type, missing from BMC & Milne, in VF condition, but somewhat damaged) (17.50)

458 **HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA** Athene standing, holding spear & figure of Nike: Curtis 1437, BMC. 2088, VF/XF, year 2; all coins of Etruscilla, except the Homonoia type, are rare. (10.00)

459 Eusebia standing, holding box, and sacrificing at Greek-style altar: Curtis 1438, BMC. 2089, XF, year 2; the most charming of Etruscilla's types. (12.00)

460 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1439 & 1443, BMC. 2091 & 2092, XF & VF, year 1; two less expensive coins. (14.00)

461 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1441 & 1444; as above, but condition XF & F; two pieces. (12.00)

462 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1442 & 1446; as above, but both VF plus, and the last varying in minor details from previously published coins. (13.50)

463 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1445, XF; the obverse inscription is different from others of the type. (13.50)

464 Tyche standing, hand on rudder: Curtis 1447 & 1448, BMC. 2093 var., VF plus & VG, both year 1; the first is an **unpublished** minor variety. (17.50)

465 **HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS** Emperor riding over prostrate enemy, who raises his arm in defense: Curtis 1449, VF plus, year 2 (as are all tetradrachms of Etruscus); this **unpublished variety of a very rare type is missing from BMC,** etc.; **the tetradrachms of Etruscus are** quite rare, and this is the first collection to ever contain all three known types. **PLATE** (32.50)

466 Roma standing, holding upright sceptre: Curtis 1450, BMC. 2096, F; least expensive type of this emperor. (17.50)

467 Zeus bust, laureate: Curtis 1459A; this type was hitherto unknown for Etruscus, and is apparently unique; VF condition, but with green patina at edges. **PLATE** (30.00)

468 **HOSTILIAN** Eirene standing with olive-branch & sceptre: Curtis 1451, BMC. 2099, VF plus; year 2, as are all coins of Hostilian; **all tetradrachms of this issuer are rare,** and this type is particularly rare; not in Milne; a pleasing color & fabric. (22.50)

469 Roma standing, similar to the type noted for Etruscus: Curtis 1452, F plus; this unpublished coin is the **only known example of the Roma type known for Hostilian; a museum piece. PLATE** (30.00)

470 Zeus bust, laureate: Curtis 1453, BMC. 2098, XF; this completes the known types of Hostilian, **the Curtis collection is the only one to have contained all three types** (an unparralleled opportunity for the collector to acquire a unique set). (25.00)

471 **TREBON. GALLUS** Alexandria standing with long sceptre, wearing turreted cap: Curtis 1454, VF, year 3 (as are all coins of Gallus), missing from BMC.; also, Asklepios bust, facing serpent-staff: Curtis 1944, BMC. 2101, XF; two much-sought types in nice condition. (14.00)

472 Dikaiosyne seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1458, BMC. 2102, VF; also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1459, BMC. 2106 var., VF plus; these two coins are probably XF, rather than as described. (13.00)

473 Homonoia standing, holding double cornucopiae: Curtis 1462 to 1464, BMC. 2104, XF/VF, F plus, VG; none of the types of Gallus are common, but these three coins represent one of the less scarce types. (13.50)

474 Nike flying, with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1465, XF (type missing from BMC); also, Sarapis standing: Curtis 1469, BMC. 2105, F; two types. (11.00)

475 Sarapis standing, hand raised in salute: Curtis 1467, 1468, BMC. 2105, both VF; two nice coins. (10.50)

476 Tyche standing, hand on rudder: Curtis 1472, F plus (a very rare type, missing from BMC); also, Sarapis standing: Curtis 1470, BMC. 2105 var., F; two coins. (12.00)

477 Selene bust facing large crescent: Curtis 1471; an **extremely rare type,** missing from BMC; the condition is probably VF, although somewhat damaged. (10.00)

478 **VOLUSIAN** Asklepios bust, facing serpent-staff: Curtis 1474 & 1476, BMC. 2109 & 2109 var., VF plus & VF/XF; year 3, as are all of this issuer; two varieties of a type in heavy demand. , 13.50

479 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1477, BMC. 2114, F/VF; also, Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1478, BMC. 2107, VF; two attractive types, the latter not in Milne. (11.00)

480 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1479, XF; this very rare type is not in BMC; the coin is of unusually nice color and fabric; also, Selene bust facing crescent: Curtis 1482, BMC. 2108, VF; a very nice pair. (16.00)

481 Sarapis standing, holding upright sceptre: Curtis 1480 & 1481, BMC. 2113, VF plus & VF; two nice examples of the type. (13.00)

482 Tyche standing, hand on rudder: Curtis 1483 & 1485, BMC. 2112, XF & VF; two pieces. (12.00)

483 Tyche standing: Curtis 1484 & 1486, BMC. 2112, XF & VF. (12.00)

484 **AEMILIAN** Alexandria standing wearing turreted cap, and holding long sceptre: Curtis 1487, BMC. 2119, XF, year 2; all coins of this emperor are quite rare, and this particular type is **extremely rare; not in Milne;** a choice piece. **PLATE** (35.00)

485 Athene seated, holding small figure of Nike: Curtis 1488, BMC. 2116, VF, year 2; least expensive chance to acquire a tetradrachm of this emperor; good portrait; **not in Milne.** (20.00)

486 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1489, BMC. 2120, XF, year 2; a choice piece. (27.50)

487 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1490, BMC. 2121, VF plus, year 2; a nice coin, of lighter than normal color. (22.50)

488 **VALERIAN** Alexandria standing, holding long sceptre: Curtis 1495, BMC. 2138, VF plus, year 1; also, Alexandria standing with Sarapis bust: Curtis 1496 & 1497, BMC. 2139 & 2141, both VF, years 5 & 7; three nice coins, showing two types of Alexandria. (12.50)

489 Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1498, BMC.2125, VF, year 7; also, Eagle standing with wreath in beak; Curtis 1499 & 1500, BMC.2142 & 2149, VF/F & AU, years 1 & 7; three coins showing two major types, one of which is quite choice. (13.50)

490 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1501 & 1504, BMC.2149, XF/AU, VF plus & F; three coins. (12.00)

491 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1505 to 1507, BMC.2143, 2144 & 2144 var., VF plus, XF & F plus, years 2 & 3. (14.00)

492 Eirene standing, holding olive-branch & sceptre: Curtis 1508, BMC.2126, VF, year 3; also, Elpis standing: Curtis 1509 & 1510, both VF plus, of year 3 (not in BMC); three nice coins, showing two major types of female personifications. (11.00)

493 Helios bust: Curtis 1511, BMC.2124, VF, year 4; Homonoia seated: Curtis 1512, BMC.2130, VF plus, year 3; also, Homonia standing: Curtis 1513, BMC.2128, VG, year 4; three types. (10.00)

494 Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1514, VF, year 6 (not in BMC); Nike seated on cuirass: Curtis 1515, VF, year 5 (very rare, and not in BMC); also, Nike standing with spread wings: Curtis 1517, BMC.2131, VF, year 3; three nice Nike types. (12.00)

495 Nike standing with spread wings: Curtis 1516, BMC.2131, XF, year 3; also, Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 1519, BMC.2136, VF plus, year 1 (not in Milne); two nice specimens. (10.00)

496 Tyche seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1520, BMC.2135, VF, year 4; also, Tyche standing: Curtis 1521, BMC.2134, XF, year 5; two types of Tyche. (10.00)

497 Zeus bust laureate, himation on shoulder: Curtis 1522 & 1523, VF & XF, years 1 & 2; neither date in BMC, year 2 (rare) also missing from Milne. (11.00)

498 Zeus seated on throne with Nike on the back, and with eagle at his feet: Curtis 1525, VF, year 5; a very rare coin, missing from BMC; also, Zeus bust: Curtis 1524, BMC. 2123, year 7, XF in gem condition; two very desirable pieces. (13.50)

499 **GALLIENUS** (with Valerian) Alexandria standing with Sarapis bust: Curtis 1526, VF/F, year 6 (rare, missing from BMC); Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1530, BMC.2218, VF, year 3; also, Elpis standing: Curtis 1531, BMC.2180, XF/VF, year 3. (10.50)

500 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1527 to 1529, BMC.2221 & 2222, years 6 & 7; all three XF. (12.00)

501 Homonoia seated: Curtis 1532, BMC.2189, VF, year 3; Nike flying: Curtis 1534, XF, BMC.2194, year 6; also, Nike standing with spread wings: Curtis 1535, XF, year 3 (not in BMC); three coins, showing three major types. (11.00)

502 Nike advancing, holding wreath with both hands: Curtis 1533, year 2; this is an unpublished type for the joint reigns of Valerian & Gallienus, VF but with planchet damage: also, Tyche reclining on garlanded couch: Curtis 1536, VF, year 1; an extremely rare type, **missing from both BMC & Milne.** (12.50)

503 **SALONINA** Alexandria standing with Sarapis bust: Curtis 1537 & 1538, year 7, F & VG (not in BMC); Athene seated: Curtis 1539, BMC. 2244, F, year 7; also, Elpis standing: Curtis 1541, VF, year 3 (not in BMC); three major types, two somewhat scarce. (12.00)

504 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1540, BMC.2275, XF, year 7; also, Nike flying: Curtis 1542, BMC.2259, XF/VF, year 4; two major types, in nice condition. (10.00)

505 Tyche seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1543 & 1544, BMC.2265, year 4, XF & VF plus; two nice coins. 10.00

506 **VALERIAN II** Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1545 & 1546, year 4, XF/VF & VF; two coins, not in BMC. (10.00)

507 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1549 & 1550, BMC. 2284, year 4, VF & VF (but damaged); also, Nike flying: Curtis 1551, VF, year 4 (not in BMC); Eagle standing: Curtis 1537, VG, year 4 (not in BMC); four coins. (13.50)

508 **SALONINUS** Alexandria standing with Sarapis bust: Curtis 1552 & 1554, BMC. 2292 & 2292 var., year 7, F, VF/XF & VG, these three coins have a greenish patina. (10.00)

509 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1557, BMC. 2298 var., XF, year 8 (an unpublished minor variety of a scarce type); Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1555, BMC. 2297, VF, year 7; a nice pair. (11.00)

510 **MACRIANUS** Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1559, BMC. 2301, XF, year 1 (as are all of Macrianus); **all coins of this issue are rare,** and much sought after; a nice specimen. (11.00)

511 Eagle standing with open wings; as above, but condition VF/XF. (10.00)

512 Eagle standing, as above, but condition VF plus. (10.00)

513 Homonoia standing, raising hand in salute: Curtis 1563, BMC. 2300, VF plus; a less common type. (11.00)

514 Eagle standing, and Homonoia standing, the two types as above; Curtis 1562 & 1564, VF & F; have a greenish patina. (13.50)

515 **QUIETUS** Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1566, BMC. 2305, XF, year 1 (as are all coins of Quietus); this emperor's coins are somewhat rarer than those of his brother Macrianus. (12.50)

516 Eagle standing, as above, in same XF condition: Curtis 1567; also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1569, BMC. 2302, in F condition, but with some defects; the two principle types of Quietus. (17.50)

517 **GALLIENUS** Agathodaemon serpent, crowned with skhent: Curtis 1571, BMC. 238, VF plus, year 14 (palm in field); also, Ares standing, facing trophy with two bound captives: Curtis 1573, BMC. 2172, VF plus, year 11; this latter type is very rare, and is not found in Milne, while the first type is unusual at this period. (12.00)

518 Athene seated holding Nike: Curtis 1575 & 1577, BMC. 2169 & 2170, AU & XF, years 9 & 14; also Athene standing with spear & shield: Curtis 1578 & 1579, BMC. 2164, both VF of year 12; four coins, all nice, of two major types. (11.00)

519 Eagle standing with wreath in beak (various varieties): Curtis 1582, 1585 & 1591, BMC. 2235, 2236 & 2227, AU, XF & XF, years 9, 13 & 14; three sharp pieces, various dates. (12.00)

520 Eagle standing: Curtis 1586, 1589 & 1590, BMC. 2236, 2228, XF, AU & XF, years 13 & 14; three more sharp coins. (11.00)

521 Eagle standing: Curtis 1583 & 1584, 1587, 1588, 1502 & 1593, BMC. 2235, 2236 & 2230, XF to F; six coins. (12.00)

522 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1594 & 1595, BMC. 234, AU & XF, year 11; also, Eagle supporting wreath with wings: Curtis 1596, BMC. 2237, VF, year 12; three attractive coins, showing two of the less common eagle types. (10.50)

523 Helios bust: Curtis 1599 & 1600, BMC. 2157, VF & F, year 11; also, Hermes standing holding caduceus: Curtis 1602, BMC. 2173, XF/VF, year 15 (rare); Homonoia seated: Curtis 1603, BMC. 2190 var., XF, year 12; three major types, one rare. (12.00)

524 Homonoia seated, as above, but Curtis 1604, F; Homonoia standing: Curtis 1605, BMC.2187, VF, year 15; Horus standing, holding sacred onion, by nude dancing pygmy: Curtis 1606, BMC.2213, year 15 (F condition, but with some corrosion); also, Nike standing with spread wings: Curtis 1612, BMC.2191, XF, year 9; four major types, of which two are rather scarce. (10.50)

525 Nike advancing, holding wreath with both hands: Curtis 1608 to 1610, BMC.2196, VF plus, F & VG plus, year 14; also, Nikai standing, facing each other, as they hold dated shield: Curtis 1613, BMC.2198, VF plus, year 15; four coins, two types. (10.00)

526 Poseidon standing nude, with foot resting on dolphin: Curtis 1614 XF, year 15 (extremely rare, and missing from BMC); Sarapis bust: Curtis 1615, BMC.2210, F/VF, year 15; also Tyche seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1622, BMC.2202, year 12, XF with minor defects; three major types, one of which is extremely rare. (10.50)

527 Wreath of laurel enclosing inscription: Curtis 1626 & 1627, BMC.2240, VF & F, year 10; also, Tyche standing with hand on rudder: Curtis 1623 & 1624, BMC.2200, year 11, AU & XF; four pieces showing two major types. (12.00)

528 **SALONINA** (Gallienus) Alexandria standing, holding long sceptre: Curtis 1629, XF, year 15 (very rare, and not in BMC); also, Dikaiosyne seated: Curtis 1630 & 1631, BMC.2248, VF & G, year 11; three coins of two major types, one **very rare.** (9.50)

529 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1632 & 1633, BMC.2246, XF & VF, year 13; also, Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1634 & 1635, BMC. 2276, VF & F/VF, year 13; four coins. (11.00)

530 Eagle standing: Curtis 1638 & 1639, BMC.2281, Year 15, both VF or better; also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1641 & 1643, BMC. 2279 & 2280, both VF, years 14 & 15; four pieces, of two types; the first coin has a fine portrait. (10.00)

531 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1640, 1642, 1644 & 1645, BMC. 2278, 2280, years 14 & 15, XF, XF, VF & VF; four coins, all with good portraits of Salonina. (12.00)

532 Eirene standing holding olive-branch & sceptre: Curtis 1647 to 1649, BMC. 2250, year 12, AU, VF & F; also, Elpis standing: Curtis 1653, BMC. 2252, F, year 14; four coins, of two types. (11.00)

533 Elpis standing, raises skirt: Curtis 1650 to 1652, BMC.2252, year 14, AU, XF, XF plus; three well preserved coins. (12.00)

534 Homonoia seated: Curtis 1655, BMC.2257, XF, year 11; Sarapis seated with Kerberos by his feet: Curtis 1657, VG, year 15 **(extremely rare,** and missing from BMC); Tyche reclining: Curtis 1658, BMC.2266, XF, year 14; also, Tyche standing: Curtis 1659, BMC.2264, VF, year 15; four major types, one quite rare. (15.00)

535 **CLAUDIUS II** Ares standing, holding sword & spear: Curtis 1661, BMC. 2311, VF, year 2; also, Elpis standing: Curtis 1697 & 1698, BMC.2317 & 2318, VF, years 1 & 2; three coins, of two types. (10.50)

536 Dikaiosyne seated, on high-backed throne: Curtis 1664 to 1669, BMC.2316 (all but the last), year 2, VF, VF, F, F, AF & VG; six examples of the type, of which the last is an **unpublished variety** of great interest. (12.00)

537 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1670, 1676 & 1687, BMC.2231 var., 2332 var., 2336, years 1, 2 & 3, all XF; three choice coins of different varieties. (10.50)

538 Eagle standing, as above, same dates and condition: Curtis 1671, 1677 & 1688; these are gems. (12.00)

539 Eagle standing, similar: Curtis 1672, 1683 & 1695, all VF to XF, different dates; three coins. (9.00)

540 Eagle standing: Curtis 1673 to 1675, VF, year 1, and Curtis 1678 & 1679, F, year 2; five coins, two dates. (10.00)

541 Eagle standing: Curtis 1684 to 1688, BMC. 2333 & 2335, all VF of year 2 (two varieties), and Curtis 1689, BMC. 2336, VF, year 3; four coins of two dates & three varieties. (9.00)

542 Eagle standing: Curtis 1690 to 1694, BMC. 2336, XF, XF, VF, F & VG; five coins. (10.00)

543 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 1699 & 1700, BMC. 2308 var., year 1, XF & VF; also, Eagle standing: Curtis 1696, BMC. 2334, F, year 3; two major types. (9.00)

544 Hermanubis bust, facing caduceus–palm combination: Curtis 1702 to 1704, BMC. 2327, year 2, VF/XF, VF & G/F; also, Hermes standing holding caduceus: Curtis 1705, BMC. 2315 var., VF, year2 (a rare variety); four coins which show two of the scarcer Alexandria types. (12.50)

545 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1706, BMC. 2319, VF, year 2: also, Nike advancing, palm over shoulder: Curtis 1708 to 1711, year 2, XF, VF, F & F; five coins, of two major types. (12.00)

546 Nike inscribing date on shield on column: Curtis 1715 & 1716, BMC. 2324 var. & 2324, year 1, both VF or better; also, Nike flying (two major varieties): Curtis 1712 to 1714, BMC. 2321 & 2323, year 2, VF plus to F; five coins. (13.00)

547 Nilus & Euthenia busts, jugate: Curtis 1717, BMC. 2328, XF, year 2 (very attractive); Poseidon standing nude, resting foot on dolphin: Curtis 1718 & 1719, year 2, VF & VG, BMC. 2307 & 2307 var.; Selene bust: Curtis 1721, BMC. 2309, XF, year 1; also, Tyche reclining: Curtis 1722, BMC. 2325, VF, year 1; five coins of four major types, most scarce. (16.00)

548 **QUINTILLUS** Eagle standing with head turned, wreath in beak: Curtis 1725, BMC. 2337, VF; Eagle standing, palm in background: Curtis 1731, BMC. 2339, VG; two distinct varieties of year 1 (as are all of this issuer's coins); scarce. (10.00)

549 Eagle standing (two varieties, as above): Curtis 1727, 1728 & 1730, BMC. 2337 & 2338, F, F & VF/F; three scarce pieces. (13.50)

550 Eagle standing with palm in background: Curtis 1729, BMC. 2338, AU; a real gem, of this scarce issue. (10.00)

551 **AURELIAN & VABALLATHUS** Busts of the two emperors: on all tetradrachms of the joint reign, the sole reverse type is the bust of Vaballathus, while the obverse carries the bust of Aurelian; in each case, the dates for both emperors are listed: Curtis 1735, BMC. 2384, F, years 1 & 4; Curtis 1738, BMC. 2386, VF, years 1 & 4; Curtis 1745, BMC. 2393 var., F, years 2 & 5; three different varieties of this interesting type. (10.50)

552 Curtis 1736 & 1737, BMC. 2385, years 1 & 4; Curtis 1739, BMC. 2386, years 1 & 4; Curtis 1743 & 1746, BMC. 2388 & 2392, both VG or better, years 2 & 5; five coins, three varieties. (10.50)

553 Curtis 1740 to 1742, 1744 & 1747, BMC. 2386, 2388, 2389,, 2387 & 2390; a group of five coins representing both datings and three varieties, conditions are VG, VF, F/XF, VG & VG. (15.00)

554 POTIN DIDRACHM: types similar to the tetradrachms, but only 19mm. in size, weighing but 4.276 grammes; obverse and reverse rotated almost 180 degrees; edges rounded, as on similar coins of Domitius Domitianus; **this unpublished coin represents the only known specimen of the denomination,** is of years 1 & 4, and is in XF condition; **a museum piece.** (20.00)

555 **VABALLATHUS** Homonoia standing, holding cornucopiae, and raising hand in salute: Curtis 1750, BMC. 2397, VF, year 5; **all "lone issues" of Vaballathus are rarer than of his mother Zenobia, a little realized fact, this very rare coin is in unusually nice condition. PLATE** (100.00)

556 **ZENOBIA** Homonoia standing, holding cornucopiae, and raising hand in salute: Curtis 1752, BMC. 2400, AU/VF, year 5; the coins of Zenobia are the most sought-after of the Alexandrian series, and are sky-rocketting in price; **this coin has a superb portrait of the talented and aggressive widow. PLATE** (150.00)

557 Selene bust, facing small crescent: Curtis 1753, XF, year 5; this gem, perhaps the finest known example of the type, is of a different variety than that of BMC. 2398; the type is not found in Milne, and is missing from many fine collections; another true **"museum piece". PLATE** (225.00)

558 **AURELIAN** Alexandria standing holding long sceptre: Curtis 1754, VF, year 6 (very rare, and missing from BMC); also, Alexandria standing with Sarapis bust: Curtis 1755, BMC. 2352 var., VF plus, year 3; two attractive types. (10.00)

559 Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1756, BMC. 2341, VF plus, year 4; also Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1757 & 1758, both VF, years 4 & 6; the first is BMC. 2344, but the second date is not in BMC; three nice coins, of two major types. (9.00)

560 Eagle flying with wreath in talons: Curtis 1759 & 1760, BMC. 2366 var., both XF and dated year 4; also, Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1765 & 1766, BMC. 2355 var. & 2357, F & VF, years 2 & 3; four coins of two types; a nice lot (12.00)

561 Eagle standing, both standard varieties: Curtis 1733 & 1734, BMC. 2354 & 2367, both VF, and dated year 1 (coins of Aurelian's first year are not common); also, Eagle flying with wreath in talons: Curtis 1762 to 1764, BMC. 2365 var., VF & F plus, year 4, with star above date: five coins of unusual interest (14.50)

562 Eagle standing with wreath in beak (the two major varieties): Curtis 1767 to 1771, BMC. 2358 & 2359 var. (Curtis 1769 not in BMC); years 4 & 5, from XF/VF to AF; five coins. (10.00)

563 Eagle standing, as above: Curtis 1772, 1773 & 1775, BMC. 2359, 2362 & 2369 (minor variations), years 5 & 6, VF, XF & XF; three nice coins, all with minor differences. (10.00)

564 Eagle standing: Curtis 1774, 1776 to 1778, BMC. 2362, 2369 (minor variations), all year 6; four coins, all VF to F; also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1779, F, year 4 (not in BMC); five coins in the lot, of two types. (9.00)

565 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1780 to 1784, BMC. 2360 var. & 2361 var. (Curtis 1780 not in BMC), years 4 & 5, all XF or VF, except 1780; five coins of three varieties, one rare. (13.50)

566 Eagle with open wings, standing between vexilla: Curtis 1785 & 1786, 1789 & 1790, BMC. 2370 var. & 2371, XF, XF, VF plus & F; all four coins of year 4, two with star by date. (12.00)

567 Elpis standing, raising skirt: Curtis 1793, VF/F, year 7 (a rare year, missing from both BMC & Milne); Eirene standing: Curtis 1791 & 1792, BMC. 2346 var., both AF of year 3; also, Homonoia seated: Curtis 1797 & 1798, BMC. missing, both VG of year 4; Nike flying with trophy over shoulder: Curtis 1802, F plus, year 4; This last type is **extremely rare,** and is **not in BMC or Milne;** six coins of great interest. (12.00)

568 Emperor riding on walking horse: Curtis 1794, BMC. 2353, VF, year 3; Emperor riding over fallen foe, who raises arm in defense: Curtis 1795, F, year 4 (very rare, and not in BMC); also, Emperor standing, holding figure of Nike, by two captives: Curtis 1796, XF, year 4 **(a rare coin, missing from BMC,** and differing in detail from somewhat similar Milne 4404); three imperial types, two of which are rare; an unusual lot. (15.00)

569 Nike seated on cuirass, holding oval shield: Curtis 1803, VF, year 5 (extremely rare, and not in either BMC or Milne); Roma standing, holding sceptre: Curtis 1804, BMC. 2343, VF, year 6 (rare); also, Tyche reclining: Curtis 1807, AF, year 5 (not in BMC); three scarce or rare types, difficult to replace. (13.50)

570 Sarapis bust: Curtis 1805, VF, year 5 (extremely rare, and not in BMC); Sarapis standing: Curtis 1806, VF, year 6, (rare, and not in BMC); also, Zeus bust, laureate: Curtis 1814 & 1815, both F plus of year 5 (an **extremely rare** type, not found in BMC); four coins, representing three rare types. (17.50)

571 Wreath of laurel enclosing date: Curtis 1810 to 1813, BMC. 2372, 2372 var. & 2373 var., year 5, two VF plus, two VG; four examples of the type, showing three varieties. (10.00)

572 **SEVERINA** Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1817 & 1818, both VF plus, years 6 & 7, BMC. 2375 & 2376; also, Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1827, BMC. 2379, VF, year 7; these three coins, of two types, are choice, with fine portraits. (12.00)

573 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1819 to 1822, BMC. 2382, 2380 & 2381, years 6 & 7, VF, XF, AF & XF; four nice coins, of three varieties. (13.00)

574 Elpis standing, raising skirt: Curtis 1824 to 1826, BMC. 2378, year 7, XF, AF & VG; also, Eagle standing: Curtis 1823, BMC. 2381 var., XF, year 7; two major types, four coins, one gem. (12.00)

575 **TACITUS** Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1828, BMC. 2402, XF, year 1; also, Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1829 & 1830, BMC. 2403 var., year 1 (as are all tetradrachms of this emperor), AU & VF; three coins of two types; Curtis 1829 is a **gem.** (12.00)

576 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1831 to 1834, BMC. 2403 & 2403 var., all XF, except the first; four coins, some excellent portraits. (12.00)

577 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1835 to 1839, BMC. 2408, 2406, 2406 & 2406 var., AU, VG, AU, XF & F/VF; five coins, of two varieties, one in mint color. (15.00)

578 Elpis standing, raising skirt: Curtis 1840 to 1842, BMC. 2404, XF, VF plus & F; also, Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1843, BMC. 2405, VF plus; four nice coins, two types. (12.00)

579 **PROBUS** Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1884, BMC. missing, VF, year 4; Dikaiosyne seated on high-backed throne: Curtis 1845, XF, year 5 (rare, and not in BMC); Elpis standing, raising skirt: Curtis 1881, BMC. 2417, VF, year 2; three major types. (11.00)

580 Dikaiosyne standing with scales & cornucopiae: Curtis 1846 to 1848, BMC. 2412 & 2412 var., year 2, XF to VF; three nice coins. (10.00)

581 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1849, 1852, 1854 & 1859, BMC. 2427, 2426, 2439 & 2429, AU, XF, VF & VF, years 2, 3 & 5; four coins of four different varieties, one a gem. (11.50)

582 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1850, 1853, 1857 & 1865, BMC. 2427, 2426, 2428 & 2431, XF (gem), VF, VF, years 2, 5 & 7; four different varieties. (10.00)

583 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1855, 1856, 1858, & 1860 to 1864, years 4, 5, 6 & 7; eight coins, of five different varieties, all F to VF in condition. (13.50)

584 Homonoia standing: Curtis 1885, BMC.2418, F, year 5; also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1867, 1872 & 1873, BMC.2433, 2435 & 2436, years 3, 6 & 7, AU, VF & VF; four coins, two types. (9.00)

585 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1868 to 1871, BMC.2433, year 3; four coins, XF to VF, one particularly choice. (11.00)

586 Eirene standing with olive branch & sceptre: Curtis 1874 to 1879, BMC. 2414, 2413, 2414 var. & 2415 var., years 3 & 4, XF, VF plus, VF/F, XF/F, VF & VF; six coins of three varieties. (13.00)

587 Emperor riding on walking horse, holds long sceptre: Curtis 1882, VF, year 3; this extremely rare type is missing from both BMC & Milne; very few exist. (12.00)

588 Homonoia seated: Curtis 1883 & 1884, BMC.2419, year 6, XF & F; also, Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1886 to 1888, BMC. 2421, year 5, XF, VF & F plus; four coins of two major types, one of which is a **gem.** (10.00)

589 Tyche standing, hand on rudder: Curtis 1890 to 1893, BMC.2433, years 3 & 4, VF plus, VF, VF/VG & XF; four coins, two choice. (9.50)

590 **CARUS** Altar, garlanded, with flame: Curtis 1894 to 1896, BMC.2447 var. & 2446 var., VG, XF & VF; this memorial coin, undated, was issued in year 2; two of these coins include a star in the field; also, Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1897, BMC.2441 var., XF, year 1; four coins of two types, including an unusual memorial type. (10.00)

591 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1898 to 1901, BMC.2441 var. & 2441, year 1, all VF or better; four nice coins. (10.00)

592 Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1905 & 1906, BMC.2445 & 2445 var. both VF plus (a memorial issue, undated but of year 2); Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1903 & 1904, BMC.2442, year 1, VF plus & VF; also, Eagle with open wings between vexilla: Curtis 1907, BMC.2444 var., year 1, VF; five attractive coins, showing three different eagle types (one memorial). (13.50)

593 **CARINUS** Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1909 to 1912, BMC. 2460 & 2459, year 3, XF, XF, XF plus & VF; the last three of these four coins bear a short legionary inscription; nice lot. (10.50)

594 Eagle with open wings, between vexilla: Curtis 1913 to 1915, BMC.2449, 2449 var., 2461, years 1 & 2, all VF (three different varieties); also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 1922 to 1924, BMC.2455, year 3, VF plus, VF & F; six coins of two types. (11.50)

595 Elpis standing, raising shirt: Curtis 1917 to 1921, BMC.2545 & 2453, year 2, AU, F plus, XF, AF & VG; five coins, the last three with star in field; one coin is a **gem.** (10.00)

596 Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1925 to 1928, BMC.2456 & 2457, years 2 & 3; the first F, the others VF; also, Tyche standing: Curtis 1929, BMC.2448, XF, year 1; five coins. (10.00)

597 Tyche standing: Curtis 1930 to 1933, BMC.2448 & 2458, year 1, all XF, except the last; four coins, one a gem, two varieties. (10.00)

598 **NUMERIAN** Athene seated holding Nike: Curtis 1934 to 1939, BMC. 2464, 2465 & 2465 var., year 2, XF (gem), XF (gem), VF, F, VF & F; six coins of two minor varieties. (11.50)

599 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1940, BMC.2462, XF, year 1; Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 1941, BMC.2470 var., AF, year 3 (extremely rare variety of common type); also, Eirene standing: Curtis 1947 & 1948, BMC.2466, year 3, VF & F; four coins, showing three major types. (10.00)

600 Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 1950 & 1951, BMC. 2469, year 3, XF & VF; also, Eagle with open wings, between vexilla: Curtis 1942 to 1946, BMC. 2463, 2473 & 2472, years 1 & 2, VF, XF, VF, F & F (three varieties represented); 7 coins. (14.00)

601 **DIOCLETIAN** Alexandria standing with Sarapis bust: Curtis 1954 to 1956, BMC. 2529 & 2530, years 2 & 5, VF, AF & VG plus; also, Athene seated, holding Nike: Curtis 1958 to 1960, BMC. 2485, year 2, VF plus, VF & VG; six coins, of two major types. (9.00)

602 Athene standing, hand on spear: Curtis 1961 & 1962, BMC. 2481 & 2482, years 3 & 4, both AF; Athene standing, holding Nike: Curtis 1963 to 1965, BMC. 2484, year 4, all F or better; also, Dikaiosyne seated: Curtis 1966. BMC. 2492, VF plus, year 1; six coins, representing four types or varieties. (9.00)

603 Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 1967 & 1968, BMC. 2488, year 2, VF & F; also, Eagle with wreath in beak (two major varieties): Curtis 1969 to 1972, BMC. 2533 & 2538, years 3 & 5, VF, F plus, F & VG; six pieces, showing two major types. (9.00)

604 Eirene standing with olive-branch & sceptre: Curtis 1976 to 1979, BMC. 2493 var., 2497 & 2496, years 2 & 6, all VF, except one F plus; Eagle with open wings, between vexilla: Curtis 1974, BMC. 2539, VF, year 4; also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 1973, VF, year 5 (extremely rare variety, not in either BMC or Milne); six coins of three types, one rare. (14.00)

605 Elpis standing, raises skirt: Curtis 1980 to 1985, BMC. 2499, 2501 & 2500 (with minor variations), years 1 & 6, XF, VF, F, VG, F & F; six pieces, showing three varieties of the type. (9.00)

606 Elpis standing, raises skirt: Curtis 1986 to 1991, BMC. 2500, 2503 & 2306 (with some minor variations); years 6, 9 & 10, F, VF, VF plus; these six coins show no less than five different varieties. (10.00)

607 Eusebia standing (two major varieties): Curtis 1994, BMC. 2509 var., VF/XF, year 1, holding box, and sacrificing by Greek style altar: Curtis 1995 to 1997, BMC. 2511 & 2510, year 5, VF, VF/F & AF (plain altar, and no box in hand); also, Homonoia standing: Curtis 2004, BMC. 2512, F plus, year 2 (star by date); five pieces of real interest. (9.50)

608 Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 2008 to 2014, BMC. 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518 (date of last two coins not in BMC, years 1, 3, 4 & 5, one XF, two VF, the others F# seven pieces, showing five minor varieties. (11.00)

609 Sarapis standing holding long scepter: Curtis 2020, XF, year 9 (extremely rare date, missing from both BMC & Milne); Tyche reclining: Curtis 2023 & 2024, BMC. 2527 var., year 1, F & VG; also, Wreath of laurel enclosing inscription: Curtis 2035, VF, year 10 (rare type, not in either BMC or Milne); four coins of unusual interest for this reign. (10.50)

610 Tyche standing, hand on rudder: Curtis 2025 to 2033, BMC. 2524, 2525 var. & 2525, year 3, all VF to F; nine coins, depicting three varieties. (12.50)

611 Zeus seated on high-backed throne, with eagle at his feet: Curtis 2037 to 2042, BMC. 2477 & 2478, years 7 & 8; the first coin is a gem, while the others range from VF plus to F; six examples of a handsome and impressive type. (11.00)

612 Zeus standing, holding patera & sceptre, with eagle at feet: Curtis 2043 to 2049, BMC. 2474, 2474 var., 2475, 2475 var. & 2476, years 2. 7 & 8, three VF, three F plus, one F; seven coins, showing three varieties of an impressive type. .... (11.00)

613 **MAXIMIAN** Alexandria standing with Sarapis bust: Curtis 2050 to 2054, BMC. 2591 to 2593, years 1 & 4, VF/XF, F, VF, F, AF; also, Dikaiosyne standing: Curtis 2057 & 2058, BMC. 2550, year 5, F plus, and year 11, F, not in BMC.; seven coins, 4 varieties. (12.00)

614 Eagle standing with wreath in beak: Curtis 2059 to 2062, BMC. 2594, 2596 & 2597 var., years 1, 4 & 8, XF, F, F & VF (all are different varieties); also, Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 2063, BMC. 2599 var., year 3, F plus; five pieces of five different types or varieties. (9.00)

615 Eirene standing: Curtis 2064 to 2066, BMC. 2553 & 2551, year 1 (one with star by date), all VF or better; also Eusebia standing by Greek altar, holding box: Curtis 2077, year 3, XF (rare, not in BMC); four attractive coins. (10.00)

616 Elpis standing, raises skirt: Curtis 2067 to 2072, BMC. 2555 to 2557, years 2 & 7, VF, VF, F, VG, F plus & F; six coins, of three varieties. (9.00)

617 Helios bust, radiate: Curtis 2079, year 2, VF (extremely rare, and missing from both BMC & Milne); also, Herakles standing nude, resting on club, and holding apple in extended hand: Curtis 2086, BMC. 2548 var., year 7, AF; two unusual types, one **quite rare** for this reign. (10.00)

618 Herakles head with curled hair & beard, facing gnarled club: Curtis 2080, VF, year 10; this is an unpublished variety of one of the rarest types of the Alexandrian series, and provides an opportunity to own an **unique coin.** (10.00)

619 Herakles standing nude, one arm behind his back, the other leaning on club on large rock: Curtis 2082 & 2084, year 6, XF & VF (not in BMC); also, Herakles standing nude, holding club and small figure of Nike: Curtis 2085, BMC. 2545, VF, year 7; three nice coins, showing **fascinating types.** (12.00)

620 Homonoia standing: Curtis 2091 to 2094, BMC. 2562 var., 2565, years 3 & 5, VF to F/VG; also, Tyche standing with hand on rudder: Curtis 2108 to 2110, BMC. 2588 var. & 2587 var., year 5, VF to F; seven coins, showing two types & 5 varieties. (10.00)

621 Nike flying (two major varieties): Curtis 2096 to 2100, BMC. 2571, 2574, 2574 var., 2577 & 2579, years 2, 3, 6, & 7, VF, F, VF, AU, F; five coins, of five different minor varieties. (10.00)

622 Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 2101 to 2105, BMC. 2580, 2581, 2582 var. & 2585, years 7 & 10, XF to F; also, Tyche standing: Curtis 2111, BMC. 2589, VF, year 8; six coins, showing two major types and four varieties. (12.00)

623 Wreath of laurel inclosing the date: Curtis 2111, VF plus, year 8 (very rare, and missing from both BMC & Milne); also, Zeus standing with patera & sceptre, eagle at his feet: Curtis 2113, XF, year 1 (extremely rare — this was **Diocletian's type,** and should not properly have been struck for Maximian — **not in BMC or Milne);** two nice coins of great rarity. (15.00)

624 **CONSTANTIUS** Alexandria standing with long sceptre: Curtis 2114, F, year 1; Alexandria holding Sarapis bust: Curtis 2115, VF plus, year 1; neither of these types appear in BMC — the first is rare, while the second is **extremely rare.** 11.00

625 Constantius bust wearing helmet & cuirass, with spear over shoulder: Curtis 2117, XF, year 4; this hitherto unpublished type was unknown for this Caesar; **a very attractive "museum piece".** (15.00)

626 Eirene standing with olive-branch & sceptre: Curtis 2119, XF, year 2; Eagle standing with open wings: Curtis 2118, XF, year 4; neither coin is listed in BMC; all coins of Constantius are scarce; two really nice ones. (12.00)

627 Elpis standing, raises skirt: Curtis 2120 & 2121, BMC. 2604 var. & 2605, F plus & VF/F, years 2 & 3: also, Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 2123, BMC. 2610 var., VF/F, year 3; three coins, showing two major types and three varieties. (11.00)

628 Sarapis bust, wearing modius adorned with branches: Curtis 2124, AU, year 1; very rare, and missing from BMC; a choice coin. (10.00)

629 **GALERIUS** Elpis standing, raises skirt: Curtis 2128, BMC. 2615 var., VF, year 2; also, Nike flying with palm over shoulder: Curtis 2130 & 2131, years 3 & 4, VF plus & VF; the first Nike coin is BMC. 2617, while the second is not in BMC; **the coins of Galerius are scarce,** and these are all that are available from the Curtis collection. (15.00)

630 **MAXIMIAN & GALERIUS** This tetradrachm is an unusual muling of obverse dies of two emperors; one or two are known, but not for these two unlikely persons; unlike normal coins of Alexandria, the obverse and reverse are at a 180 degree rotation, indicating the difficulties of striking with two obverse dies; double struck with some obscuring of legend; the condition is fine and the coin is **undoubtedly unique.** (17.50)

631 **DOMITIUS DOMITIANUS (OCTADRACHM)** Sarapis advancing, holding long sceptre, and raising right hand in salute: Curtis 2134, F, year 2, with palm in field; this varies in major details from BMC. 2623 and Milne 5245; all three denominations of Domitius are quite rare, and **the octadrachm may be the rarest;** in heavy demand, but rarely obtainable. **PLATE** (65.00)

632 **(DIDRACHM)** Nike flying to left, holding wreath in left hand, and palm over shoulder with right: Curtis 2136, VF, year 2; this type is not found in Milne, and varies somewhat from BMC. 2628. **PLATE** (75.00)

633 **(DIDRACHM)** Nike flying to right, holds wreath in right hand, and palm over shoulder with left: Curtis 2137, F, year 2; this type is missing from Milne, although appearing in BMC as 2627. **PLATE** (55.00)

634 **(DIDRACHM)** Nike standing, facing to front, but with head turned to left, holding wreath in right hand, and upright palm in left: Curtis 2138, year 2, AU; this type is not listed in Milne, and varies in minor details from BMC. 2626; the coin is a real gem, and may be the **finest known example of this rare type of Domitius; a museum piece. PLATE** (110.00)

SOME MORE GREEK COINS

635 **Carthage** c.241–146 B.C. Bronzes. Head of Persephone. Rx. Horse. 4 different varieties, including 2 with Punic letters on reverse. VF 4 pcs. (12.50)

636 c.241–146 B.C. Bronzes. Head of Persephone Rx. Horse. G/VG lot of 15 pcs. (15.00)

637 **Greece** 4th–1st Cent. B. C. 11 different bronze coins from Antioch, Athens, Carthage, Catania, Elymais, Macedon, Mamertini, Maroneia, Rhegium, Syracuse, Syria. Fair/VG 11 pcs. (12.50)

638 **Greek Imperial** 1st–3rd centuries A.D. 12 different bronze coins from Acmoneia (very rare) Ephesus, Macedon, Nemausus, Nisisbis, Pella, Pergamum, Perinthus, Smyrna, Termessue Major. Viminacium. some scarce. Fair/F. 12 pcs. (25.00)

639 **Libya.** After 200 B.C. Silver Shekel. Head of young Herakles in lion Rx. Lion walking r–Punic letter overstruck on Carthage Stater, the head of Persephone on obv. and horse on rev. showing clearly beneath. A choice and unusual piece. EF. (50.00)

640 **Libya.** After 200 B.C. Silver shekels. Head of Hercules. Rx. Lion. Overstruck on Carthage staters. 3 varieties, including on overstrike showing the head of Persephone beneath. F/VF 3 pcs. (75.00)

641 **Neapolis.** c.340–241 B.C. Silver didrachms lot of 6 pcs VG. (35.00)

642 **Nemausus** (Gaul) c.15 B.C. Bronze. Heads of Agrippa and Augustus back to back. Rx. crocadile chained to palm tree. Lot of 5 pcs, all with counter-stamp, palm between DD, all in incuse circle. G/F 5 pcs. (15.00)

643 **Parthia** 1st Cent. B.C.–1st Cent. A.D. lot of 60 small bronzes. Fair (20.00)

644 **Parthia.** 1st Cent. B.C.–1st Cent A.D. lot of 20 small Bronzes. Fair/VG. (10.00)

645 **Populonia** (Etruria) 450–350 B.C. Silver drachms. Head of Apollo left. Rev. blank struck from a broken and corroded die. Choice EF lot of 6 pcs. (90.00)

646 **Roman Republic.** Lot of 12 different bronzes. 3rd–1st Cent. B.C. Quadrans (3) Semis (2) and other smaller denominations G/VG 12 pcs. (10.00)

647 **Byzantine** 6th–12th Cent. B.C. Collection of 15 different bronze coins, including a large (1½") bronze of Justinian I. G/F 15 pcs. (20.00)

CHOICE MINOR COINS OF ENGLAND

648 **BURGRED** King of Mercia (853–74) Penny V. Fine. (15.00)

649 **VIGMUND** Archbishops of York (837–54) Copper stycia Ex. F. (5.50)

650 **ATHELRED** Northumberland (841–49) copper stycia Ex. F. (4.50)

651 **WILLIAM** (The Conqueror) (1066–87) Penny PAX type Ex. F. (10.50)

652 **EDWARD II** (1307–27) Penny. Crowned bust facing. V. Fine. (5.50)

653 **HENRY VII** (1485–1509) Penny. Sovereign type. King seated on throne. Struck at York 1504 by Archbishop. V. Fine. (22.50)

654 **ELIZABETH** 6 Pence 1578 over 1577, Crowned bust, rose. V. Fine. (6.00)

655 6 Pence 1583. As last. Rev. Date over shield. Ex. F. (6.50)

656 **CHARLES I** (1625–49) Shilling. Partly double struck but VF. (6.00)

657 Copper farthings. Arms Rev. Rose. Two types V. Fine 2 Pcs. (6.00)

658 **CHARLES II** (1660–85) Half penny. Broad planchet. Unc gem. (15.00)

659 Farthing 1673 CAROLVS.A.CAROLA. Only V. Good but V. Rare. (9.50)

660 Pattern farthing 1665. Bust Rev. Brittania seated "Qvator Maria Vindico". Unc. Red. (15.00)

661 Regular issue farthing 1675. Unc red. (13.00)

662 As last 1679. Bust. Rev. Britannia seated. Unc. red. (13.00)

663 Half crown 1679. Laureated bust. Rev. Cross. V. Fine. (15.00)

664 **MARY II** (1688–94 Pattern farthing. Rose buch "Ex Candorp. Decvs" Ex. F. (7.00)

665 **WM & MARY** Pattern half penny. Bust obv & rev. Ex. Fine. (7.00)

666 Pattern farthing. Bust obv. & rev. Unc red. (7.00)

667 Pattern farthing in SILVER of regular issue 1694 VF. (15.00)

668 Farthing. Regular issue 1694. Unc. red. gem. (15.00)

669 Half penny 1694 Broad planchet. Ex. Fine. (9.50)

670 **WILLIAM III.** Farthing 1697 Unc gem. (15.00)

671 Half penny 1696. Date in exergue. Ex. F. (9.00)

672 Half penny 1698. Date in obv. legend. Ex. F. (10.00)

673 Half penny 1699. Date in exergue. Unc. (15.00)

674 Half penny 1701. Date in exergue. Ex. F. (9.50)

675 Six pence 1696. Very Fine. (4.50)

676 **ANNE** (1702–14) Half penny not dated Bust Rev. Female seated Unc. (21.00)

680 Farthing 1713. Bust Rev. Female seated with arms, Date in legend. Unc. gem. (15.00)

681 Farthing 1714. Bust ANNA REGINA. Rev. Female seated, date in exergue. Proof. (20.00)

682 Farthing 1714. Bust ANNA DEI GRATIA Rev. Date in exergue. Broad milling around edge. Unc. Red. (15.00)

683 Farthing 1714. Var of last. Small thick planchet. Unc. gem. (17.00)

684 Farthing 1714. As last but struck in silver. Ex. Fine Rare. (25.00)

685 Half crown 1703. VIGO under bust. V. Fine. Scarce. (15.00)

686 **GEORGE I** (1714–27) Pattern shilling, not dated. Bust Rev. Lion and unicorn support crowned arms. Proof. (10.00)
687 Shilling 1723. Rev. SSC in angles of cross. Unc. (9.00)
688 Farthing 1717. Small size thick planchet. Unc. gem. (15.00)
689 Farthing 1723. Broad thin planchet, milled border. Ex. F. (9.00)
690 Half Py 1717. Small thick planchet. Ex. Fine. (8.00)
691 Half Py 1720. Broad thick planchet, milled border. Ex. F. (7.00)
692 Half penny 1724. As last. Ex. Fine. (6.00)
693 **GEORGE II** (1727–60) Six Pence 1757, Shilling 1758. Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.00)
694 Farthing 1730. Brilliant olive proof. Rare gem. (15.00)
695 Farthing 1734, 1735 Unc., 1749, 1754 Ex. Fine 4 Pcs. (8.00)
696 Half penny 1734, 1739, 1749 Ex. F., 1746 Unc. 4 pcs. (7.00)
697 **GEORGE III** (1760–1820) Shil 1763 VF, 6 Pence, Shil 1787 Unc 3 Pcs. (10.00)
698 Half Py 1770–1773–1774–1775 Unc 4 Pcs. (8.50)
699 Farthing 1773–1775 Unc. 2 Pcs. (4.00)
700 Pattern Half Py 1788 Laureated bust Rev. Female seated Proof. (9.50)
701 Pattern Half Py 1790 Bust r, Rev. Female. Date below. Olive proof. Engrailed edge. (10.00)
702 Pattern. As last but edge RENDER UNTO CESAR THAT WHICH IS CESARS. Brill olive proof. (13.00)
703 Pattern Half Penny as last but in original brass case. (15.00)
704 Pattern 'Bullion' Farthing 1797 Unc. red. (15.00)
705 Pattern broad Farthing 1798 Proof gem. (17.00)
706 Regular issue 'Bullion Penny' 1797 Unc. Red. (9.75)
707 Regular issue 'Bullion Two Pence' 1797. Unc. (9.75)
708 Farthing & Half Penny 1799 Unc. Red 2 Pcs. (4.75)
709 Pattern Half Penny 1799. Crowned bust Rev. Britannia seated, date below. Olive Proof. (11.00)
710 Spade guinea 1802 in BRASS. "Kettle" below bust. Unc. (5.00)
711 Pattern Half Penny (1804) Laureated bust right. Rev. "VIVAT". Beautiful bronze proof. (9.75)
712 Pattern Two Pence 1805. Bust Rev. Female seated, date below. Beautiful olive proof gem. (29.00)
713 Regular issue Farthing & Half penny 1805. Proofs 2 Pcs. (11.00)
714 Pattern Half Penny N. D. Bust Rev. Hibernia, Ex. Fine No legend on obv or rev. (4.75)
715 Regular issues ¼–½–Penny 1806. Unc. Red. 3 Pcs. (5.75)
716 Regular issue Penny 1806. Olive proof gem. (7.00)
717 Pattern CROWN 1820. Hercules on seashore, date below, VIS VNITATE FORTIOR above. Rev. Quartered arms DECVS ET TVTAMEM. Beautiful olive proof. Rare. (42.50)
718 **GEORGE IIII** (1820–30) Penny & Half Penny 1826. Olive proofs. (10.00)
719 Birmingham Workhouse very heavy SIX PENCE (1813) bronze. Arms, value Rev. View of Workhouse, date, value VF. ONLY SIX KNOWN. **PLATE** **(150.00)**
720 Same very heavyy 1 pound. Same type, rarer, VG. (125.00)
721 **WILLIAM IV** (1830–37) Six pence & shilling 1831. Toned proofs. (13.00)
722 Farthing & Half Penny 1831. Olive prooof gems. 2 Pcs. (12.00)
723 **VICTORIA** (1837–1901) Pattern Shilling by Wiener (N. D.) Proof. (15.00)
724 Half crown 1839. Regular issue. Toned proof. (22.00)
725 Farthing, Half Penny and Penny 1839. Unc Red 3 Pcs. (7.00)
726 Half crown Young head 1840. Uncirculated. (7.00)
727 Pattern Penny 1860. Laureated bust in circle Rev. Britannia seated. Legend incuse around rim. Proof. (15.00)
727A Bronze ¼–½ and Penny 1861. Unc. red. Rare 3 Pcs. (15.00)

727B Florin 1881 Crowned bust. Brilliant Proof. (7.00)
727C Half crown 1889 Older crowned & draped bust Proof. (5.50)

INTERESTING FOREIGN CONSIGNMENTS

Containing many important coins including some silver dollars which are not in the great crown collection of George Lee. The third and last part of this collection, crowns from countries with letter N–Z is listed from lots 1026–1847 in this sale.

NETHERLANDS AND COLONIES

In these miscellaneous consignments the crowns are preceded by a star.

728 **RARE DENIER OF THE CAROLINGIAN ERA. Dorestadt.** Denier of Carolingian Emperor, Lotharius 840–855, temple with clear inscription DORESTATVS MON. Rev. IOTAMVS IPIEIRAT Schulman 1955 sale. 400–130 Florins. Extr. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

Silver Coins (some Struck in U. S. A.)

★729 **Netherlands** 2½ Gulden or silver dollar 1869 EF. (5.00)
★730 2½ Gulden 1870–73. VF/EF 4 pcs. (8.00)
★731 2½ Gulden 1929–33 VF/EF 5 pcs. (10.00)
★732 2½ Gulden 1937–40 EF 4 pcs. (10.00)
733 Smaller 1 Gulden 1929–40 EF & Unc. 6 pcs. (6.00)
734 ½ Gulden 1907–1930 Diff. dates. 15 pcs. VF–EF (S. 843–5). (10.00
735 ½ Gulden 1899 by Begeer, Bronze–silver plated with twice "Brons" on edge; pattern see Schulman page 128, 804–05. Very Rare. Unc. **PLATE** (listed on plate as 700) (15.00)
736 Lots 25 Cent 1926–41 and 44. 15 pcs. mostly Unc. (C 871–75). (5.00)
737 25 Cent 1941. Unc. 15 pcs. (S 875) (15.00)
738 25 Cent 1943 P, (Philadelphia) 14 pcs. EF. Unc. (S 1072). (15.00)
739 25 Cent. 1944 P. EF. 20 pcs. (S. 1057) (6.00)
740 10 Cent 1926–1941 VF/EF, 30 pcs (S 901–911). (10.00)
741 10 Cent 1941 EF 25 pcs. (S. 911) (10.00)
742 10 Cent 1944 P Unc. 35 pcs (S 1059). (12.00)
743 10 Cent 1944 S Unc. 15 pcs. San Francisco (S 1061). (10.00)
744 5 Cent 1850–87 VF/EF 125 pcs, date 1853 missing rare lot. (20.00)
★745 **Gelderland.** Lion **Thaler** 1564 rare VG but clear date VdCh. III.39. (8.00)
★746 Lion **Thaler** 1643 fine (Voogt 244). (7.50)
747 **Utrecht** City. Silver Doits 1751–93. VF, EF, Unc. 9 pcs. (10.00)
748 **Bentinck–Knyphausen.** 9 Grote 1807 Unc. (S 163) Rare, (size of US 25c). (7.50)
749 **Antique silver box** with 5–25 pcs 1849–1944 in form of watch (1795) very interesting valuable. (25.00)
750 **Antique lady silk bag** for silver coins, with 61–5 cent pcs. 1850–1887, 1853 date missing, VF. (18.00)
751 **Cape of Good Hope.** 1 Guilder 1802. Scholten, 488A–B–C 3 Varieties, EF. (10.00)
752 1–1/2–1/4–1/8–1/16 and 1/8–1/16, Scholten 488–497, second issue complete set, 7 pcs. Unc. (20.00)
753 **Netherl. Indies.** ¼ Guilder 1910–39 EF, Scholten 811–825. 28 pcs. (5.00)
754 25 cent 1941 P Unc. 23 pcs (made in U. S. A.) Scholt. 921. (5.00)
755 ¼ Guilder 1942 S EF 12 pcs, Scholten 924. (5.00)

756	1945 S unc. 21 pcs., Scholten 925.	(9.00)
757	1/10 Guilder 1910–40 EF 50 pcs., Scholten 840–854.	(6.00)
758	1941 P Unc. 32 pcs. Scholten 926.	(5.00)
759	1941 S Unc. 17 pcs. Scholten 927.	(4.00)
760	1942 S Unc. 36 pcs. Scholten 929.	(8.00)
761	1945 P Unc. 47 pcs. Scholten 930.	(10.00)
762	1945 S Unc. 20 pcs. Scholten 931.	(6.00)

★763 **NETHERLANDS.** Holland Prov. Ducaton or silver rider 1760. Knight on horseback above provincial shield held by 2 lions. VF. (These coins are very attractive!) —

★764 Same silver dollar for Utrecht province 1760 Finc. —

★765 Silver dollar 1773 for Holland. 1792 Zeeland finc 2 pcs. —

★766 1785 for Holland 1785 for Westfrisia. VF. also 1792 ½ ducatoon Extr. Fine 3 pcs. —

★767 Crown of 3 Gulden 1793 1793 for Utrecht. Crown Dutch shield l. Rev. Standing female figure leaning onbook on pedestal. VF. —

★768 3 Gulden 1786. 1795. for Westfrisia Finc 2 pcs. —

★769 William I. 3 Gulden 1824. Fine. Scarce. —

★770 Collection of dollars or 2 ½ gulden pieces. Wm. II 1842. 1846 Fine. Wm. III 1868, 1871, 1873, 1874. Fine Wilhelmina. 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 33. VF 37, 39, 40, 43. Extr. Fine 15 pcs. —

★771 **BRABANT.** Albert and Isabelle. Ducaton 1619 (Antwerp) Accolated busts r. Rev. Crowned arms. Fine. —

772 **Interesting collections.** Guilders of the Netherlands 1840, 1846, 1848, 1855, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1863, 64, 65, 92(2), 96, 97, 1909, 13, 22, 23, 28, 29 30. Fine 1931, 1939, 1943 D. Pnc. 24 pcs. —

773 Silver 2 and 1 Stuiver of the Prov. of Holland 20 pcs. VF/EF. —

774 **LOT:** GUELDRE. 1 gulden 1764 1795. HOLL. 1 gulden 1793 DUTCH INDIES 1 gulden 1791 str. in Zeeland Utrecht 1 gulden 1791 also 6 Stuiver. Zecl. 1788–90. VF 6 pcs. —

775 Utrecht Botdrager 1470 Groningen 1581. Dated mediaeval coins in perfect condition. 2 pcs. —

776 Nymegen 6 st. 1689 (F) Overysel 1591 (F) Salzburg ½ taler (unc) ¼ taler 1685 or 15 KR (unc) Luneberg 1662 (unc) Hungary 1745 **SPAIN.** 2R **1776.**m. SALZBURG, square ¼ taler 1661. VF 8 pcs. —

★777 William I. 2½ gulden 1840. Very scarce. VF/EF. (10.00)

★778 Wm. II Wm III 2½ gulden 1847, 59, 72. VF 3 pcs. (10.00)

★779 Wilh. 2½ gulden 1938. 1 gulden 1897. 1904, 1914, 1924, 1940. Juliana 1954. VF/unc. 7 pcs. (7.50)

780 1 gulden 1897, 1904. ½ gulden 1868, 1907, 13, 30, 25c. 1892, 1906, 10, 41. 10c. 1889, 97, 1906, 11, 21. 5c. 1869/1906, 10. also Dutch Indies. 25c–½c. VF/uns. 24 pcs. (10.00)

★781 Prov. of Holland, Lion taler 1576 Lion. Rev. arms. VF. (7.00)

---

782 **Lots** ½ cent 1821–77. Sch. 352–723. mostly finc. 49 pcs. (6.00)

783 **German Occupation.** 1, 2½, 5, 10, 25C. 1941–44. EF 14 pcs. (6.00)

784 **City of Utrecht.** Copper doits–all 1786 EF. 44 pcs. (6.00)

785 **Curacao.** 1, 2½, square 5 cent 1942–48 struck in U. S. A. and Holland EF/Unc. Y.3.4.9. Nice lot–45 pcs. (9.00)

786 **Ceylon.** Colombo. Heavy copper dumps of 1 stuiver, undated, 1792, 1794(2) also ¼ St. undated and 2 Indian coins added, silver rupee and small copper. 7pcs. (9.00)

787 **Java.** Hindu period 1300 A.D. Djampel or small silver buttonshaped coin cupshaped 7 pcs. rare lot. (15.00)

788 **Java.** Lot of copper coins 1790-1829 includes Malouka doits, French occupation, gunmetal 1800 1 S(tiuver) large ½ st. 1820. Sch. 553, 558, 558B, 984A. etc. F-VF-Unc. 50 pcs. rare lot. (15.00)

789 **Freak.** Twice struck doit 1803. Sch. 500c. Fine. (5.00)

790 **Palembang.** 1/1500 of a cent or piti 3 pcs. small tin with square hole. VF. (7.50)

791 **Indonesia.** 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Sen 1951-52 Aluminium and bronze Unc. 20 pcs. (6.25)

792 **Colonial.** Cape of Good Hope. ½ gulden 1802. Curacao ¼ gulden 1794 Extr Fine, Dutch East Indies. Heavy copper ingots (bonks) of 1 Stuiver 1797. 1801. VF. 4 pcs. (16.00)

EUROPEAN COUNTRIES Misc. dollars & minor

★793 **BELGIUM.** 100 francs 1950. 50fr. 1939. 20 & 10 & 5frs 1930/31 VF silver and nickel. 5 pieces. (10.00)

794 **GREENLAND.** Set of 5, 1Kr. 50, 25 Ore. Unc. (5.00)

795 Another set. Unc. 4 pieces. (5.00)

796 **FINLAND** Revolution 1917 set 25, 5P. EF. 2 pcs. (5.50)

★797 **CYPRUS** Crown of 45 Piastres 1928. VF. (5.00)

★798 **FRANCE.** Ecu or crown 1786. VF. (5.00)

★799 **ITALY** Parma 5 Francchi. 1807. VF. (5.50)

★800 **SWITZERLAND** 5frs 1922. VF **GERMANY** Misc. 8 pieces silver VF. 9 Pcs. (5.00)

★801 **SWEDEN.** 5Kr. 1935. 2Kr. 1897, 1907. VF/EF 3 pcs. (5.50)

MEXICAN DOLLARS

★802 **MEXICO.** Philip IV Fishshaped cob 8 Reales, date not visible. Mo. about VG. (7.50)

★803 Rectangular cob 8R. OMF, date not visible. Fine. (7.50)

★804 Philip V. 8 Reales pillar dollar 1744 MF, very fine. (15.00)

★805 Charles III Pillar dollar 1764 MF. Fine. (12.50)

806 Pillar dollar 1769 MF imperial and royal crowns. VF. (12.50)

★807 Charles IV Bust dollar 1793 (8R.) Mo. FM. Fine. (7.50)

★808 Same 1799 Fine. (5.00)

★809 Ferdinand VII Zacatecas (Z) 8 Reales 1821 R.G. Fine. (5.00)

BIG LOTS OF FOREIGN COINS AND A FEW SINGLE PIECES

810 **Austria.** Comm. 25 Schilling, Opening of the Opera House 1955 and Mozart Jubilee 1956. Unc. 2 pcs. (5.00)

811 1 Schilling 1925-26 Parliament, WR. 19, VF-Unc. 20 pcs. (5.00)

★812 **Belgium.** 50 Francs 1935. Railroad Centennial. French & Dutch, Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

★813 Albert 20 Francs 1934, WR. 12, mostly EF some VF, silver. 7 pcs. (13.00)

814 Leopold III 20 Francs 1934-1935 WR. 28 EF. silver. 8 pcs. (10.00)

815 1Fr. 1910-18 WR. 14 French & Flemish. VF-EF. silver. 20 pcs. (5.00)

★816 **France.** 20 Francs 1929-38 WR. 11 EF/VF silver. 5 pcs. (10.00)

817 10 Francs 1929-39 WR. 12 EF/VF silver. 10 pcs. (10.00)

818 2 Francs 1901-20 WR. 6. VF silver. 7 pcs. (3.00)

★819 **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark 1904 Wedding Grand Duke Frederik Frans WR. 79. Unc. (10.00)

820 **Hanover.** Taler 1865. Comm. 50th Ann. battle of Waterloo, Dav. 684 Proof. (10.00)

821 **Lot.** 3 marks Hamburg 1911, Baden 1912, Comm. 1913, Prussia, etc., 2 Mark 1701–1901, 1813–1913, Wurttemberg 1901 Prussia 1905, Anhalt 1876, Hindenburg 1934 (4 pcs.) a nice lot. F–VF. 12 pcs. (8.00)

822 **Lot.** 1 Mark from 1873–1915, F–VF. 2M. 1926 (3 pcs). VF Taler 1868 Saxony. VF. 29 pcs. (8.00)

823 **Lot.** ½ Mark & 50 Pfenning from 1875–1915, VF include scarce dates. 41 pcs. (10.00)

824 **Lot.** 20 Pfenning 1876 mint mark B. D. F. G. J. unc. 8 pcs. (4.00)

825 **Italy.** 10 Lire 1926–30 WR. 26 VF. silver Unc. now rare. 7 pcs. (7.00)

826 5 Lire 1926–30 WR. 27 VF. Silver Unc. now rare. 12 pcs. (12.00)

★827 **South Africa.** Comm. 5 Shilling 1652–1952 WR. 38, Unc. 3 pcs. (9.00)

★828 **Spain.** 5 Pesetas 1883 VF, 5 Marks 1876 Albert of **Saxony,** Maria Theresa 1780 VF. 3 pcs. (6.00)

829 **Saxony** 3 Marks 1867 Fine, **South Africa** 2½ Shilling 1897 F, **Hungary** 5 Ft 1947. VF. 3 pcs. (6.00)

★830 **Straits Settlements** 50 cent 1897, Wurtemberg 3 Marks 1886–1911. Swiss Confederation 5 Francs 1948 EF. 3 pcs. (5.00)

★831 **Mexico.** 8 Reales 1789–1793, 1860 Go PF, 1842 Zs. O. M. fine. 4 pcs. (12.00)

★832 **Peru.** Potosi, 8 Reales 1808, chopmarked in China, VG/F. (5.00)

833 **Egypt.** Ptolemaic Tetradrachm. Bust. Rev. Eagle, only VG. (4.00)

834 **Lot.** Small silver Spain, Hamburg, Italy South Africa, etc. incl. TANGANYIKA. 1sh. CANBERRA (Australia) 2 florins, mostly F/VF 38 pcs. (17.50)

835 **Belgium.** World War I, 5, 10, 25 and 50 centimes 1915–18 zinc VF. 16 pcs. (5.00)

836 **China.** Large copper coins and amulets good lot, 16 pcs. (5.00)

837 **Germany** East Zone, 1, 5, 10pfg 1948–50 and 50pfg copper also 1, 5, 10pfg 1952–53. Y. 1. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8. Unc. Rare. (10.00)

838 **Germany** 1914–21. Nickel, iron, zinc coins, regular issue and necessity money. All different mostly EF and Unc. 85 pcs. Nice. (7.50)

839 **Italy.** 1, 5, 10 Lire aluminum 1948–55, mostly Unc. (5.00)

840 **France.** Lot of 10 Franc nickel 1945–1949 CW. 37 mostly EF. 25 pcs. Good lot. (6.00)

841 **Ancient** lot. 7 bronze about V. Good, 2 imitations holed. 9 pcs. (7.00)

IOWA CONSIGNMENT

★842 Dollar size silver Austria 1796, China SY Sen, Yuan SK. Fine. 3 pcs. (5.00)

★843 China. Kwei Chow Automobile dollar. 1928. VF. (12.50)

★844 Dollars Kiang–Nan 1901 VF, Pei–Yang 1903 Fine, Pei Yang 1908 Good. 3 Pcs. (6.50)

★845 Dollars Ethiopia, Wurtemberg, Straits, Mexico, Peru, Philippines Avg. Fine. 6 Pcs. (10.00)

846 Minor coins Albania, Austria, Belg–Congo, Brazil, Canada, Avg. VF. 11 Pcs. (10.00)

847 CEYLON. Oblong copper 1200 A.D. Standing figure. Holed. Fine. Rare. (7.50)

848 ANCIENT Rome (7) Good, METAPONTUM small bronze Fine, 8 pcs. (6.00)

849 TETRA Tooth shaped small bronze with four dots on base. Good. (10.00)

850 **Lot.** PERU. Lima. 8R. 1812. JP. ETHIOPIA. Talari 1896. Menelik 1896. USA Dollar 1878. Fine. 3 pcs. (10.00)

VERY LARGE LOTS

851 Argentine, Brazil, Finland, Portugal, Roumania and others all nickel. VF and better. 300 pcs. ——

852 Copper and nickel coins of different places F–VF and Unc. 343 pcs. ——

853 Same, better still 377 pcs. ——
854 Same beautiful lot 382 pcs. ——
855 Another lot, not as attractive. 300 pcs. ——
856 Perfect lot 328 pcs. ——

NOTE: None of the above lots have been gone over by anybody and they are as given us by the collector.

MORE UNUSUAL LOTS

857 **Anglo–Hanoverian.** Geo III–IV. Collection of 7 different ⅔ Thalers. 1760, 1794, 1801, 06, 14, 26, 29. All different types. F/VF. 7 pcs. (35.00)
858 **Anglo–Gallic.** Edward the Black Prince. 1330–76 A.D. Lot of silver gros of Aquitaine. Seaby 2958 (£5). A scarce historical coin. VG/F. 10 pcs. (45.00)
859 **Anglo–Gallic.** Henry IV. 1399–1412. Lot of 10 silver Hardi d'Argent of Aquitaine. Seaby 2973 (651–). Scarce, VG/VF. 10 pcs. (40.00)
860 **Anglo–Gallic.** Henry VI. 1422–61 A.D. Lot of 9 silver Grand Blancs. Obv. "hericus" above 2 shields. rev. "hericus" below lis, cross & leopard. Seaby 2991. F/EF. 9 pcs. (35.00)
861 **Annam.** 19th Century brass Cash. lot of 60 pcs G/VG. (25.00)
862 **Austria.** Lot of Proof 5 Schillings 1952. Proof. 15 pcs. (15.00)
863 **Austria.** Lot of 15 proof sets. 1, 2 Schillings 1947. 30 pcs. (15.00)
864 **Bavaria.** 7 different Mint medals, 5–mark size, 1920–1938, including satirical pieces on Belgium Tyrol, Upper Silesia, Poland. EF–UNC. 7 pcs. (35.00)

LARGE LOTS OF BRAZIL

Totaling 691 coins.

865 960 Reis 1813. 1814(2), 1815(3), 1816(2), 1820, 1821. F/VF and better, silver. 10 pcs. **(Silver dollars).** ——
866 80 Reis 1820B(2) 20R. 1868(3), 69(3), 70(3) copper, 400(4), 200(4), 100(4) R 1901 nickel 23 pcs. F/VF and better. ——
867 500 Reis 1853(3), 1860(3), 1864(3), 1889(3) silver 12 pcs. F/VF and better. ——
868 2000 Reis 1854. 1865. 1888 (bust) 1889 1922(3) silver and nickel. 7 pcs. F/VF and better. **(Silver dollars).** ——
869 2000 Reis 1906(3), 1907(2), 1908(3), 1910(2), 1911(2), 1912(3), tipo moca 1912(2), estrela–traco 1913(2), estrela e traco 1913(3) estrela. 22 pcs. VF–Unc. A beautiful lot of **silver dollars.** ——
870 1000 Reis 1853, 1860, 1863, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1912, silver VF and better. 7 pcs. ——
871 Silver 200 reis 1862 nickel 200R. 1871(3), 1887, 1888, 1889(1), 1893(3), 1894(3), 1896(3), 1897(3), 1898(3), 1899(3) 25 pcs mostly VF–EF. ——
872 Silver 500 Reis 1868, 1888, 1907(2), 1913(3), VF–EF. 7 pcs. ——
873 Nickel 100 Reis 1871(3), 50R. 1918(3), 1919(3), 20 Reis 1918(2), 1919(3). 14 pcs. EF. ——
874 Nickel 20 Reis 1920(3), 100R 1920(3), 200R 1920(2), 400R 1920(3), 50R 1921 (3), 20R 1921(3), 100R 1921(3), 200R 1921(3), 400R 1921(3), 50R 1922 rare (3) 100R 1922(3), 200R 1922(3), 400R 1922(3), copper alum. 500R 1922(3), 1000R 1922(3) about Unc. 45 pcs. ——
875 Nickel 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, series of 100, 200 and 400 Reis, with only 400 reis 1924. 1928 29. and 200R. 31. missing EF 81 pcs. ——
876 Copper Alumin. 500(3), 1000 Reis 1924(3), 1000 Reis 1925(3), 500 Reis (3) 1000 Reis 1927(3), 500(3), 1000 Reis 1928(3), 1000 Reis 1930(3). About Unc. 24 pcs. ——
877 **Silver dollar** 2000 Reis 1924(3), 1925(3), 1926(3), 1927(3), 1928(3), 1929(3), 1930(3). VF–EF. 21 pcs. ——

878 Commemorative series 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935. Nickel 100, 200, 400 silver 2000 Reis (all except 400 Reis 1933–34, 2000 Reis (1933. Three silver pieces of each. Total 39 pcs. ——

879 Commemorative series 1936, 1937, 1938 nickel 100 Reis 200, 300, 400 Reis. Copper alum. 500, 1000, 2000 Reis silver 5000 Reis, Tamandare, Barao de Mana, Gomez, Cruz etc., Complete 3 of each total. 72 pcs. ——

880 Nickel Getulio Vargas series 1938, 1940, 1942 100, 200, 300, 400 Reis 3 each 36 pcs. EF. ——

881 Copper alum. 5 00Reis 1939 Machado d'Assio. 1000 Reis 1939 Barreto 2000 R 1939 Peixoto. 3 pcs each. 9 pcs. ——

882 Cruzeiro coin age. Getulio Vargas. Copper alum. 10, 20, 50 centavos. 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1954, 1955. 3 each. total 108 pcs. all about unc. ——

883 2 Cruzeiros 1942 (3) 1 and 2 Cruzeiros 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1954, 1955. 3 each, total 69 pcs. EF–Unc. ——

884 1948. 10 Reis, 20 Reis (Ruy) 20(Vargas) 50(Dutra) 1952 **Rarities.** 20, 50c. 1 and 2 Cruzeioros. 3 each. 24 pcs. EF. Valuable lot. ——

885 1956. 20 and 50 centavos (3 each) rare and new type 10, 20, 50 centavo, 1 Cruzeiro (3 each) rarissime, valuable lot 18 pcs. ——

886 **Counterstamped coins** 1956 Sanpex III Exposition 80 Reis copper (2) silver 960 Reis 1812 and 1815. SEMANA DA A.S.A. 1957. Copper 80 Reis 1957(2) 960 Reis 1815 and 1816. 2000 Reis 1957(2) 10 cs. VF–EF. ——

887 **British Guiana.** 1 Guilder 1836; ½ Guilder 1832, 35; ¼ Guilder 1832, 33, 36; ⅛ Guilder 1835, 36. 8 silver coins. A scarce series. F/VF 8 pcs. (17.50)

888 **Brunswick–Lueneburg.** 3 Uniface Silver bracteates, 1142–1180 A.D. VF/EF. 3 pcs. (27.50)

889 **Crusaders.** Syria. Princes of Antioch. Bohemund III. 1162–1201 A.D. silver deniers. Lot of 12 pcs. VG/VF. (30.00)

890 **Danish West Indies.** 10 Cents–50bit. 1905. cw 5 (50c) lot of 25 pcs. VG/VF. (12.50)

891 **German East Africa** ½ Heller 1904–06 UNC 50 pcs. (22.50)

892 **Germany.** 3 Mark Commemorative coins 1928–1932, for Naumburg, Waldeck, Constitution, Meissen, Graf Zeppelin, Von der Vogelweide, Rhineland. Von Stein, Goethe. CW 25, 28–33, 35, 37 ($29.00) All UNC 9 pcs. (27.50)

893 **Germany,** Luther "Gedenk–Munzen". Crown–size medals. Nurnberg 1921. Reformation Jubilee Aluminum in original presentation envelopes. PROOF 10 pcs. (15.00)

894 **Germany.** Westphalia. Von Stein. Large (1½") 50,000,000 Marks 1923, in aluminum. UNC 5 pcs. (25.00)

895 **Germany.** Westphalia. Annette V. Droste. Large (1½") 100 Mark 1923, in aluminum PROOF 5 pcs. (20.00)

896 **Germany.** Westphalia. Lot of 20 Gilt and aluminum inflation coins. Various denominations up to 50,000,000Marks. Proof. UNC 20 pcs. (75.00)

897 **Great Britain.** Edward I–III 1272–1377 Lot of 23 silver long cross pennies. VG/VF 23 pcs. (25.00)

898 **Great Britain** Edward III. Lot of 10 silver half Groats of London G/F 10 pcs. (30.00)

899 **Great Britain**. Henry III 1216–72 A.D. Silver long cross pennies. Lot of 8 pcs. VG/VF. (20.00)

900 **Great Britain** Elizabeth I 1558–1603. Silver sixpence. 1561, 67, 69, 75, 82, 94. All G/F 6 pcs. (27.50)

901 **Great Britain.** Elizabeth I 1558–1603. Lot of 14 Silver sixpence, various dates. Fair/VG. 14 pcs. (30.00)

902 **Great Britain.** James I. 1603–25. Lot of 9 silver shillings 3rd coinage. G/VG 9 pcs. (30.00)

903 **Great Britain.** Lady Godiva. Coventry ½ pennies 1792-94. 3 different reverses Coventry Cross. Elephant and castle, coat of arms (rare) VF.3 pcs. (17.50)

904 **Great Britain.** Lady Godiva. Coventry ½ pennies. 1792-95. Lot of 10 pcs. VG/VF. (30.00)

905 **Great Britain. Slavery Tokens.** "Am I not a man and a brother". Scarce token issued about 1790, similar to U.S. Hard Times token Low 54. 8 pcs. Various edge inscriptions. F/abt. Unc. 8 pcs. (25.00)

906 **Hanau-Lichtenberg.** Collection of 13 different silver coins. 15th-17th centuries, including a 6 Albus 1693. G/EF. (10.00)

907 **Italy.** Lucca, Tuscany. Henry II of Saxony. 1004-24 A.D. Silver Deniers. Lot of 15 pcs. G/F. (15.00)

908 **Italy.** Silver 10 Lire 1936 cw 30 (1.50) 5 pcs. 2 Lire 1914-16, cw 23 (1.00) 10 pcs Lot 15 pcs EF/UNC (15.00)

909 **Mexico.** Oaxaca. Revolutionary 10 Centavos 1915-Fine/Abt. Unc. 11 pcs (6.00)

910 **Mexico.** Oaxaca. Revolutionary 5 Centavos 1915. H.W. 170 16 pcs. EF/UNC mostly unc. 16 pcs. (10.00)

911 **Mesopotamia.** Urtuqids of Maridin, etc. 12th Century A.D. Lot of 12 bronzes G/F. (25.00)

912 **Nepal.** Rajendra Vikrana Saha. 1816-47 A.D. Silver Mohars. 1816, 19, 21, 26. F/VF 4 pcs. (12.00)

913 **Nepal.** Surendra ViKrama Saha. 1847-81 A.D. Silver Mohars. 1847, 57, 67, 69, 79 F/VF 5 pcs. (15.00)

914 **Nepal.** Prithvi Vira Vikrama 1881-1911 A.D. Silver Mohars. Yeoman 15 (3.00) 1881, 82, 84, 85, 87 F/VF 5 pcs. (15.00)

915 **Portuguese Guinea.** 5 sets of silver 10, 20 escudos. UNC 10 pcs. (28.75)

916 **Russia.** "Wire Money" Silver Kopecks. 15th-17th Centuries. Unclassified lot of 64 pcs. all VG/EF. (100.00)

917 **Russia** "Wire Money". Silver Kopecks, 15th-17th Centuries. Unclassified lot of 42 pcs G/F. (50.00)

918 **St. Helena.** ½ Penny 1821 cw 1 (.75) scarce Lot of 8 pcs. G/F. (12.00)

919 **South Africa** Republic. Kruger. Silver Shilling 1897. UNC. 20 pcs. (30.00)

920 **Venice** Large lead seals of Pasquale Cicogna (1585-95) Marc Antonia Memmo (1612-15) and Marc Antonio Giustiniani (1684-88). Doge before St. Mark, as on coins. VF/EF 3 pcs. (15.00)

921 **Switzerland.** Lot of 35 coins from various Cantons, all before 1700. Almost all silver G/VF 35 pcs. (15.00)

922 **Umayyad Khalifs.** Hisham 719-43 A.D. Silver Dirhams. Lot of 10 pcs from the Wasit Mint. All choice EF/UNC 10 pcs. (20.00)

COINS & AMULETS OF KOREA

923 CHA'O HSEIN (1625 A.D.) Cash, square hole. Lockhart 1435. Rare. (8.00)

924 LI-HI 1883-86 Emergency 1 & 2 Shot. Silver, enamel center 2 Pcs. (10.00)

925 KAE-KUK (1892-1898) One yang 1892-1893-1898. Jacobs AB 101-03. V. Fine 3 Pcs. (8.00)

926 ¼ Yang 1893-94-96-98. V. Fine. Jacobs AB 202-208. 4 Pcs. (8.00)

927 KOAN-MU Half Won Year 9(1905) Jacobs AD-101. Unc. (11.00)

928 Half Won Year 10 (1906) Jacobs AD-102. Ex. F. (11.00)

929 KOANG-MU Half Won Year 11 (1907) Jacobs AD-103. Unc. Small size. (15.00)

930 RYUNG-HEUI Half Won Year 2 (1908) Jacobs AD-104. Unc. Small size. (10.00)

931 KAE-KUK Pattern 2 Warn 495 Year (1886) Alum-Brass. Jacobs AA-4 Proof. Rare. (36.00)

932 Pattern 2 Niang 495 Year (1886) Jacobs AA-104 Proof. (32.00)

933 Pattern 20 Mun 495 (1886) Copper Ja. AA-201 Proof. (50.00)

934 Pattern 10 Mun 495 Year (1886) Copper Ja. AA-202 Proof. (36.00)

KOREAN AMULETS

(Fully described and numbered to Ramsden "Coins Charms")

935 Very old (1500 A.D.) open work amulet, dragon design. V. Fine. (11.00)
936 Escalloped rims, bat designs. Ramsden 26–31–33–35–36. VF 5 Pcs. (6.00)
937 Very unusual, coin in center, two fish at sides. See R–42. Rare. (15.00)
938 Fundo shape R–60–65, escalloped R–84–91. V. Fine 4 Pcs. (8.00)
939 Escalloped R–95–99, Round, R–105–116–131–138–140 VF. 7 Pcs. (8.00)
940 Round R–146–154–178–182–187–201 and 3 not in Ramsden 9 Pcs. (15.00)
941 RAMSDEN Book "COREAN COIN CHARMS & AMULETS" Yokohama 1910 New. (8.00)

COINS OF JAPAN

942 Pattern ONE RIN (1869) Not in Jacobs but see Z–101. Unc. (100.00)
943 Pattern ONE RIN (Meiji 3–1870) Proof. Ex. Rare. J–Z–102. (100.00)
944 Pattern ONE SEN (Meiji 2–1869) Proof. Ex. Rare. Jacobs X–1. (60.00)
945 Pattern FIFTY SEN. Copper Year 4 (1871) Not in Ja. V. Fine. (25.00)
946 Pattern ONE SEN Year 9 (1876) See Jacobs X–6. BRASS. Unc. (25.00)
947 Half, One, two sen 1876. Brill Proofs. Struck in Phila. Sesqui. 3 Pcs. (18.00)
948 Pattern TEN SEN 1918. Siver. Jacobs U–38. Unc. V. Rare. (60.00)
949 Pattern FIFTY SEN 1918. Silver. Jacobs see S–31. Unc. (35.00)
950 Pattern FIFTY SEN 1929. Silver Piefort. Not in Jacobs. (35.00)
951 Pattern FIVE SEN 1933 Nickle. Two distinct types. Not in Ja. Proof. (30.00)
952 Pattern TEN SEN 1933 Nickle. Three distinct types. Not in Ja. Proof. (40.00)
953 Pattern FIVE & TEN SEN. Alum–Bronze 1937. Proof. Not in Ja. Proof. (40.00)
954 Pattern FIFTY SEN 1938 Aluminum. Not in Jacobs. Proof. (25.00)
955 Pattern SEN 1938 Alum–Bronze. Not in Jacobs. Proof. (25.00)

REGULAR JAPANESE COINS

956 WADOKAI–HO (AD 708) Tsein. Jacobs K1(b) Munro Fig. 1. VF Rare. (18.00)
957 MANEN TSUHO (AD 760) Tsein. Jacobs K3(c) Munro Fig. 2. VF. Rare. (15.00)
958 JINGO KAIHO (AD 765) Tsein. Jacobs K4(d) Munro Fig. 3. VF. Rare. (18.00)
959 RYUHEI EIHO (AD 796) Tsein. Jacobs K5(e) Munro Fig. 4. VF. Rare. (18.00)
960 FUJU JUMPO (AD 818) Tsein. Jacobs K6(f) Munro Fig. 5. VF. Rare. (18.00)
961 SHOWA SHOHO (AD 835) Tsein. Jacobs K7(g) Munro Fig. 6. VF. Rare. (18.00)
962 NYO EKI JINHO (AD 859) Tsein. Jacobs K9(i) Munro Fig. 8. VF. Rare. (18.00)
963 ENGI TSUHO (AD 907) Tsein. Jacobs K12(L) Munro Fig. 11. VF. (15.00)
964 KENGEN DAIHO (AD 958) Tsein. Jacobs K13(m) Munro Fig. 12. VF. (15.00)
965 LU CHU or RYUKOO ISLANDS Tempo style 100 Mon 1861. Munro 8. VF. (5.50)
966 Large round Half Sju 1862. Munro Page 164 Fig. 9. VF. (5.50)
967 JAPAN 5 Momme (Tanuna Go Momme Gin) (silver match box coin). (13.00)
968 GOLD 2 Bu Ni–Bu Ban–kin. Ansei 1856. Jacobs C–3 Ex. F. (9.50)
969 GOLD 2 Bu Ni–Bu Ban–kin. Manen 1856–68. Jac. C4(c) Ex. F. (9.50)
970 GOLD 2 Bu Ni–Bu Ban–kin. Kaheishi 1856–68. J. C5(d). XF. (9.50)
971 GOLD Ni–shu–Kin. Tiny oblong gold. Jacobs E3. Ex. F. (8.00)
972 GOLD Koshu Province. Round Ichi–bu. Jacobs F–101. Ex. F. (16.00)

Reference works used by Geo. Lee:

973 Hardtime tokens. by Low. 1900. (5.00)
974 **Lot:** ANA 1954 Library list. Numismatist Oct. 1954 W. Raymond 1953 so–called dollars (Kenney) Know your money 1951 (US Secret Service) Whitmans US guide book and catalogue 1955. 6 pcs. (8.00)

266 277 276

465 278

469 467 344

484 556

557 631 555

632 633 634

728 700

1069

719

1066

1076A

1084

1080

1068

1150

1221

1204

1249

1163

1227

1251

1227

1253

1253

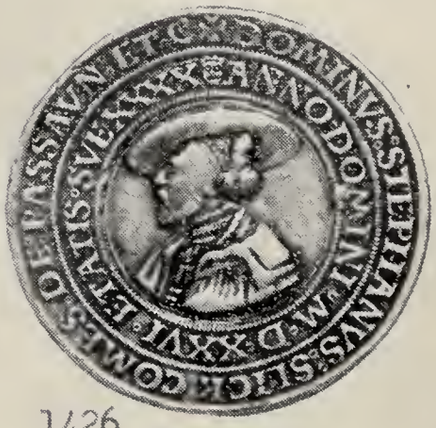
1377

1352

1268

1425

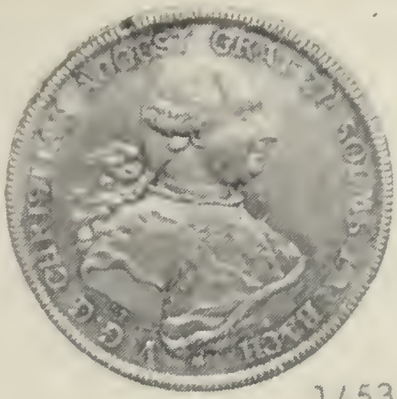
1409



1426

1445

1457



1453

1456

1465A

1466

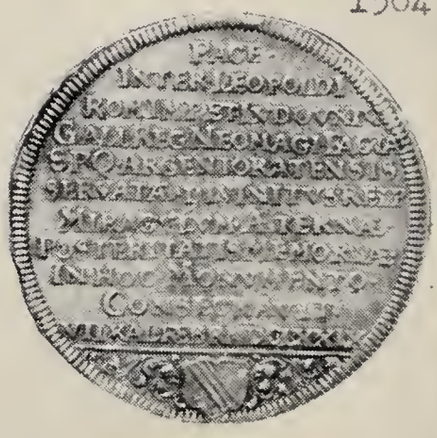
1467A

1469

1470

1500

1504



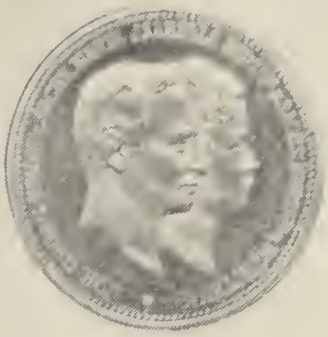
1550

1571

1680

1696

1725



1743

1785

1791

1891

1777

975 **T. DASI.** Estudio de las Reales de Ocho. 5 beautifully linen bound volumes on the Spanish 8 Reales in all Spanish and Spanish territories both in Europe and the Americas, complete with illustrations and pedigree and legal background. Was issued at $35 and out of print. (40.00)

976 **Davenport.** The set of European and German crowns since 1800 and over-sized Brunswick talers. Perfect. 3 pcs. (20.00)

977 **Hecht:** Ducat talers of Bavaria prior to 1800. **Hans:** Maria Theresa taler 1751–1951. **Perez.** Pillar Dollars. 3 interesting publications, self hard covered. 3 pcs. (5.50)

978 **A. N. S.** Monographs, 131–138, 8 pcs. A wealth of information. (15.00)

979 **Milne.** Coin Collecting 1950, a handy guide book for beginners published in England. Regular novel size. (5.00)

980 **W: Raymond.** Silver dollars of North South America. Out of print. VF. R. (15.00)

981 **Hans Schulman and H. Holzer.** The Coin Collectors Almanac. A guide book for the Coin Collector. A long time out of print and last record $15. Bound. 1946. (12.50)

982 **Schwalbach.** 1915 Listing of the German single and double talers after 1800, in German. Bound. Scarce. (15.00)

983 **W. Raymond.** Silver ecus of France. Crowns of Britain. 1 Ireland. 2 Scarce pamphlets in the Coin Collector Series. Self covered. Also Seaby 1956 Catalogue of English coins. 3 pcs. (5.00)

984 **Shih.** Modern Coins of China. in Chinese and English. 2 volumes Standard. Issued at $10. Perfect. (10.00)

985 **Testa-Spaziani.** Italian crowns of the House of Savoy with illustrations and rarity rating linen bound. Issued $5. ——

986 **Auction** catalogues on crowns. Lot of 10 including 1952 ANA. Collier sale 1956 the beautiful two volumes of the Gibbs collection sold in Lucerne 1957. (1894 crowns). Menjou sale 1950. Oldekopp coll. 1953 (2500 crowns). Nice lot mostly with prices realized. (30.00)

987 **Schulman** catalogues. 1952–1957. incl. Giggs 1952. Marques LL 1952 Menjou 1957 12 pcs. mostly with Prices. (25.00)

988 **Amsterdam** catalogues 1956–1957. Stacks 1951. Kaufmann coll. and 1954 Anderson du Pont mostly with prices realized. 4 pcs. (9.00)

989 **The Farouk sale** as sold by Sotheby in Cairo 1954. 2800 lots. catalogued by Baldwin. Priced. VF. (12.00)

990 **Numismatist** 1955. Complete 12 issues. (5.00)

991 Also 1956. 1957. 24 issues. (10.00)

992 **Numismatic Scrapbook.** 1955. 56. 57. 36 issues complete. (15.00)

993 Lot of ANS proceedings, Book reviews 11 pcs. Interesting. (10.00)

994 Lot of catalogues and lists from Munzen and Medaillen 1955. 1956. 16 issues. Spinks 1956. 11 issues. Crown and Taler 16 issues. Seaby 1956 12 issues. 66 pcs. Valuable lot. (25.00)

995 Lot of misc. price lists, many foreign. 51 pcs. (12.50)

996 Lot of 29 recent auction catalogues, many with estimates, some foreign. 29 pcs. (25.00)

997 Wooden cabinet with 3 drawers each with 3 rows for 1x1 inch coin envelopes, sturdy nice cabinets originally built at $10 but costing much more today 12x8x9 inches. ——

998 Another similar cabinet. (20.00)

999 Box with US auction catalogues 1948–1952 some with prices realized. (15.00)

1000 Another box as good. (14.00)

22 LOTS OF SCARCE WORLD WAR II AND FOREIGN CURRENCY

1001 **Allied Military Currency** and Scrip. 1 Mark AMG Germany, 1 Lire AMG Italy, 10 Francs Allied Invasion France, 1 Yen B Series, AMG Japan, 1 shilling British Mil. Auth., 3 pence 2nd Series British Armed Forces Scrip, 1 Gulden, Allied Invasion Dutch E. Indies, 5 Cents U.S. Armed Forces Scrip Series 461. Representative lot. 8 pcs. (7.50)

1002 **U.S. Armed Forces** Scrip. 9 Different Notes from 5c to 25c. Series 461, 472, 481, 521. 9 pcs. (7.50)

1003 **Allied Military Government** of Japan. 50 Sen, 1, 10 Yen. B Series. 3 pcs. (5.00)

1004 **Allied Invasion** of France. 2, 5, 10, 50 and 100 Francs. Series 1944. Last 2 notes quite Scarce. 5 pcs. (7.50+)

1005 **Allied Military Government** of Italy. 50 Lire Series 1943A, 100 Lire Series 1943. Both Notes Scarce and Allied Military Government of Germany. 100 Marks Series 1944 Soviet Zone. 3 pcs. (10.00)

1006 **Japanese Occupation** of the Dutch East Indies. 1, 50 Cent, 1, 10 Gulden. Scarce Set (4 pcs.) and Occupation of Burma. ½, 1 and 10 Rupees. Scarce (3 pcs.). 7 pcs. (8.50)

1007 **Japanese Occupation** of British Oceania. ½, 1 Shilling. The ½ Shilling quite difficult to find. (2 pcs.) and Occupation of Malaya. 1, 5, 50 Cents, 1 and 10 dollars. 7 pcs. (7.50)

1008 **Japanese Occupation** of the Philippines. 1, 5, 10, 50 Centavos, 1, 5, 10, 100 Pesos "regular" series, and 1, 5, 10 Pesos of so-called "battleship" series. (Believed to have been printed aboard a Japanese Battleship in Manila Bay during the war). 11 pcs. (10.00)

1009 **Japanese Puppet** Governments of China. 10, 100 Yuan of the Fed Res. Bank (North China), and 20 Cents, 5 and 100 Yuan of the Central Res. Bank (South China). This is a scarce series of notes. Representative lot. (5) and Japan. 14 varieties of W.W. II and post war notes from 10 Sen to 10 Yen. 19 pcs. (7.50)

1010 **Nationalist China,** 10 different notes of the Central Bank of China, 1 each of the Bank of Taiwan and Bank of Communications. 12 pcs. (10.00)

1011 **Republic South Korea.** 1, 10, 100 and 1000 Won. All Crisp Unc. Scarce notes from a country whose currency is very difficult to obtain, much less in nice condition. 4 pcs. (7.50)

1012 **Germany,** under the Kaiser. A group of 5 notes, including the beautiful and ornate 100 (blue) and 1000 (brown) Marks. (5 pcs.) and under the Weimar Republic. Famous "Antisemitic" series 1922 19 January. 10,000M, of the small and large variety. Interesting. (2 pcs.). 7 pcs. (9.00)

1013 **Germany** under the Weimar Republic. A group of all different notes of the republic, including pre-, during the post-inflation period. Several Unc. (14) and under the Nazis. 1, 2 Rentenmark 1937, 5 and 20 marks 1939, with Swastikas, 20 Marks 1945 (5 pcs.). 19 pcs. (10.00)

1014 **Germany** under the Nazis. 100 Marks, Swastika and portrait of Liebig 1935. Very scarce Note 1 piece. (7.00)

1015 **Italy** under Mussolini. 50, 100 and 500 Lire. Large Notes, ornate. 3 pcs. (5.00)

1016 **Soviet Union.** 1, 3, 5 Roubles series 1938, 5 roubles series 1934, 1, 3 Chervonetz series 1937 portrait of Lenin, a Chevronetz equals 10 Roubles. This currency was demonitized after W.W. II. There have been several issues and demonitizations since. USSR currency of the modern period (from 1929 to date) is very difficult to obtain, especially in sets. 6 pcs. (15.00)

1017 **Greece.** A representative collection including notes of the pre-occupation, occupation and post war period. Half of the notes are crisp Unc. All different. 12 pcs. (10.00)

1018 **Hungary.** Set of 3 different "Adopengoral" notes issued with regular currency during the immediate post war inflation. 3 pcs. (5.00)

1019 **South America.** 6 different notes from the "ABC" nations, Argentina, Brazil and Chile. Most new or crisp. 6 pcs. (6.00)

1020 **Asia and Africa.** A group of notes from Russian Far East Republic, Indo-China, Korea, China, Morocco, French Equatorial Africa, Algeria and Japan. All different. 20 pcs. (10.00)

1021 **Europe,** A group of notes from Poland, Hungary, France, Germany, Austria, Greece, Belgium, Netherlands and Romania. All different. 20 pcs. (7.00)

1022 **Around the World.** A group of notes from China, Greece, Allied Invasion, U. S. Armed Forces Scrip, Germany, Japan, Austria, Greece, France, Brazil, Morocco. All different. 25 pcs. (10.00)

NICE CHINA PAPER MONEY LOTS

1023 GOLD (reform) Yuan notes: 10C, 50C, 1, 5, 20, 50, 100, 500 10,000, 50,000, 100,000 and 1 million Yuan. Small notes. Crisp. 12 pcs. ——

1024 Non Government sponsered banks. Miscellaneous, all UNC. 7 pcs. ——

1025 Nationalist Government sponsered banks. Miscellaneous. All different. All UNC. 9 pcs. ——

1025A Chinese silver yuan. 5C, 10C (2 varieties). 20C (2 varieties) 50C, $1 VF. 7 pcs. ——

1025B Chinese National Yuan. 10C (2 varieties), 20C (2 varieties). 1 yuan (2 varieties) 2 yuan (2 varieties), 5 yuan (3 varieties) 10 yuan (5 varieties) 20 yuan, 50 yuan, 100 yuan (3 varieties), 500 yuan (2 varieties), 1000 Yuan. Extr. F. 23 pcs. ——

1025C Gold customs units. 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, 2,000, 5,000, 25,000. Crisp. 10 pcs. ——

NOTE: For other paper money see lots at end of catalogue.

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 17th, 1958 — 7:30 P.M.

THE CROWN SESSION

GEORGE LEE THIRD PART — COUNTRIES N–Z

Lots 1026–1890

THE GEORGE LEE JR. COLLECTION OF CROWNS OF THE WORLD

PART III.

Countries beginning with the letters N–Z

Foreign sets and multiple crowns

and some minor silver coins

About valuations:

Please note that to keep in line with changing prices we have done our best to put the actual price next to the crowns in the Lee collection and not what the coins really are worth or **should bring.** These valuations have been compared to the large taler collection sold in Lucerne by Bank Leu & Adolph Hess in 1957 (The H. D. Gibbs collection) and the actual prices realized have been used in estimates for the Lee collection. In instances where we did not find a record we have used Lee's cost price. Please bear in mind that Lee's coins were mostly bought at a time that prices for crowns were not as high as at present.

In bidding we suggest you stay as close to our estimates as possible if you really do want to obtain the coins. We will save you on your bids wherever it is possible.

NORWAY

1026 **Christ V.** 4 Marks 1671 Monogram "C5" Rev. Lion with battleaxe VF. (12.50)

1027 4 Mark 1693. Crowned "C5" divides date Rev. Lion, axe, wreath Sch. 45. (12.50)

1028 **Fred IV.** 4 Mark 1723. King rides right Rev. Arms in golden fleece. VF. (18.00)

1029 **Chas. XIV** John Specietalers 1824 D. 240, Fine, 1835 D. 241 VF. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

1030 Specietaler 1844. Bare head right Rev. Lion in shield. D. 242. VF. (15.00)

1031 **Oscar I.** Speciedaler 1855. Head right Rev. Arms divide value. D. 243. VF. (18.00)

1032 **Oscar II** 2Kron 1888 CW. 48, 1906, CW. 13, **Haakon VII** 1910 CW. 15, 1914 CW. 16 V. Fine–Unc. 4 Pcs. (12.00)

1033 **NUREMBERG** Ferd II. Taler 1624. Eagle Rev. 3 Oval shield VF. Imhoff 190.36. Tiny black spot. (19.00)

1034 Ferd II. 1628. Crowned D. H. eagle Rev. Angel, 3 shields. Fine. (10.00)

1035 CITY 1680. Fine view of City, date below Rev. Three shields. VF. Imh. 224.221. (10.00)

1036 Leopold I. 1693. Fine bust r. Rev. Eagle over two shields. Ex. F. Imh. 226.127. (10.00)

1037 CITY Female standing. Rev. View of City 1696 below. VF. Imh. 228.131. (12.00)

1038 Chas. VI. 1721 Large bust r. Rev. Eagle flying over City. VF. Imh. 232.136. D. 2476. (15.00)
1039 1742 Large laureated bust r. Rev. Triangle in rays over City. Unc. D. 2482. (15.00)
1040 Francis I. 1757 Large laur. bust r. Rev. Eagle hold two shields Ex. F. Imh. 237.144. (8.00)
1040A 1761 Female seated with shield Rev. Crowned D. H. eagle. Reimm 10081 Unc. Imh. 241.157. D. 2487. (10.00)
1041 1765 City goddess at altar sacrificing Rev. D. H. Eagle. VF. Imh. 244.162. (6.50)
1042 Joseph II. 1768 D. H. eagle Rev. Fine view of City. eye above. Unc. Rare. D. 2494. (7.00)
1043 CITY. Gedenktaler 1890. Beautiful female bust Rev. Statue. Unc. Small size. (6.00)

1044 **OAXACA** Mexican Revolt Silver 8 Real 1813 SUD below bow. **ORIGINAL.** Ex. F. (50.00)
1045 **OCEANIA** French Pattern 20Fr 1931 issued at Colonial Expo. Paris. Unc. (35.00)
1046 **OLDENBURG** Paul Fred Aug. 2 Taler 1840. Head l. Rev. Value D. 751. Ex. F. (25.00)

1047 Taler 1846 D. 752 Ex. F., Nich Fred Peter, 1866 D. 753. VF. 2 Pcs. (6.00)
1048 Fred Aug. 5 Marks 1900. Head left Rev. German eagle D. 754. Unc. (7.50)
1049 **OLMUTZ Karl II Liechtenstein** 1695. Ornate bust Rev. Arms. Ex. F. (Mayer 301). (12.50)
1050 **Karl III** Broad taler 1705. Bust r. Rev. Ornate crowned arms F. (M. 352) (12.50)
1051 Taler 1706. Bust r. with long curls Rev. Eagles spt ornate arms. Ex. F. (10.00)
1052 Taler 1707. Varieties of last. Wonderful die work on these coins. Ex. F. (M. 365). (10.00)
1053 **Wolfgang v Schrattenbach** 1714. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Gibbs 235 Sch. R. 3657. VF. Black spots. (7.50)
1054 Same dated 1716. Scarce date. Was not in Gibbs Collection. Ex. F. (7.50)
1055 Broad taler 1725 Ornate bust r, long curls Rev. Arms. Mayer 442. Unc. (10.00)
1056 **Rudolph John** 1820. Bust Cardinal left Rev. Draped arms. D. 41. Unc. gem. (15.00)
1057 **OSNABRUCK** Sede Vacante 1715. Saint Peter over arms Rev. Charlemagne holding orb. Church at left. Zcp. 234. Kennepohl 341. Gibbs 499. Dav. 2504. VF. (15.00)
1058 **OVERYESSEL** Holland type Ducaton 1661. Rider Rev. Arms. VF. (12.50)

1058A **PADERBORN.** Sede Vacante. 1761 Taler with bishop and Charlemagne (as St. Charles) holding model of church surrounded by shields. Rev: Three shields surrounded by shields Extr. Fine a gem. Very attractive (listed in recent price list 65.00). Very rare. Not in Dav. (50.00)

1059 **PANAMA** Dollar (50c) 1904–1905 CW. 1 Bust Balboa Rev. Arms. VF. 2 Pcs. (8.00)
1060 Un Balboa 1934 CW. 10, Commemoratives 1953. Unc. 2 Pcs. (6.00)

1061 **PARAGUAY** Pattern 10 Real 1869. Bust Napoleon III by Bouvet. Rev. lion with cap. "Republica del Paraguay" Silvered bronze. Ex. Fine. Rare. (47.50)
1062 Pattern peso 1888 Star in wreath. Rev. Lion "Paz Y Justicia". Copper. Unc. (50.00)
1063 Peso 1889 Lion seated with cap on pole Rev. Star. WR. 1. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

1064 **PARMA** 5 Lire 1815 Bust Maria Luisa Rev. Draped arms. D. 204. Fine. (5.00)

1065 Mint visit scudo 1816 Fine bust r. Rev. Inscription. Silver & Iron Ex. F. (2). (5.00)

1066 **PARMA & PIACENZA.** Ranuccio II. Broad scudo 1660. Bust l. Rev. Two figures standing holding crown, date in exergue. VF. **PLATE** **(75.00)**

1067 **PASSAU** Jos. Dominic of Lamberg. 1723. Bust r. Rev. D. II. Eagle. Unc. Dav. 2522. (25.00)

1068 **PATAGONIA** Double thick **UN PESO** 1874 Arms crowned. "Orllie Antoine Ier Roi D. Araucanie et De Patagonie" (Self styled King) Rev. Value "Nouvelle France" Unc. The history of this adventurer is fascinating. 4 pcs. struck. **PLATE** (150.00)

1069 **PERSIA (IRAN)** Nasr-ed-din (1848-96) Large double crown 10 Kran 1883 Bust Rev. Inscr. Unc. **PLATE** (90.00)

1070 Mohammad Ali 10 Kran 1326 (1908) Shah among arms Rev. Lion. Gilt. pattern. VF. 47mm. (75.00)

1071 Mozaffar-ed-din 5 Kran (Dollar) 1320 (1902). Lion Rev. Inscr. CW. 8. VF. (8.50)

1072 Ahmed 5 Kran 1343 (1925) Bust front with plume. Rev. Lion. CW. 52. VF. (8.50)

1073 Riza Shah Pahlevi 5 Kran 1305 (1927) Lion Rev. Inscription CW. 75.. VF/EF. (7.00)

1074 5 Kran 1306 (1928) Bust wearing cap. Rev. Lion under crown. CW. 84. Ex. F. (9.00)

1075 5 Rials 1311 (1933) CW. 86, IRAN 10 Rials 1323 (1945) CW. 3. Unc. 2 Pcs. (8.50)

PERU — POTOSI AND LIMA MINTS

1076 **Phil II** (1555–98) Cob 8 Real PB–O. VIII Fine round piece Yiarte 60 (1000 PT). (30.00)

1076A **Phil. IV** Cob 8 R. (1649) Essayer Q. Burzio, p. 129. Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (55.00)

1077 **Chas. II** (1665–1700) Cob. 8 Rl. (167) 8 P/E. Ex. Fine. **Really** unc. for coin. R. R. (50.00)

1078 Cob 8 Real 1680 P/V. Yiarte 284. Nesmith No. 49. Fine. (40.00)

1079 Cob 8 Real 1683 P/V. Yiarte 287. 1500 Pts. Nesmith 65. 426 Gr. Fine. (40.00)

1080 PERFECT ROUND WELL STRUCK 8 Real 1686 P/VR. Ex. F. VERY RARE. Some gilding. **PLATE** (175.00)

1081 Cob 8 Real 1685 P/VR. From Lima Hoard. About fine. (25.00)

1082 ROUND 8 Real 1690 P/VR Unusual & Ex. F. Small hole. (35.00)

1083 Cob 8 Real 1694. Y. 298. Fine. (20.00)

1084 **LOUIS I** (1723–24) Cob 8 Real 1725 COUNTERSTAMPED sun over mountain for use in Guatemala. Yiarte does not mention date 1725. All coins of Louis are Ext. Rare as he only ruled a few months. **PLATE** (250.00)

1085 **Phil V.** Cob 8 Real 1734 LIMA MINT. Assayer "N". V. Fine. (50.00)

1086 **Ferd VI.** Pillar type 8 Real LIMA 1756. VF. (25.00)

1087 **Chas. III.** Pillar type 8 Real 1770 (Potosi in monogram) Ex. F. (25.00)

1088 Pillar type 8 Real 1771. V. Fine LIMA indicated by "LM" at date. VF. (25.00)

1089 Proclamation small 8 Real 1760 Bust in circle Rev. Arms. Br. Unc. (20.00)

1090 Chas. III. Bust type 8 Real 1787 (Lima M. J.). V. Fine. (6.00)

1091 **Chas. IV** Proclamation 8 Rl 1789. Bust, date below Rev. Eagles. Unc. (15.00)

1092 Chas. IIII. 8 Real 1792. Bust type. Lima. (I. J.) Br. Unc. (10.00)

1093 **Ferd VII.** Proclamation 8 Pl. 1808. Tall bust Rev. Arms ABASCAL. Unc. M. 313. (10.00)
1094 8 Real 1809 Odd laureate bust. Lima (J. P.) VF. (17.50)
1095 8 Real 1821 (J. P.) Normal bust. Lima. WR. 10. Ex. F. (6.00)
1096 8 Real 1824. (CUZCO) Tall laureated bust. Assayer "G". Fine RARE. Y. 904. (35.00)
1097 **REPUBLIC.** 8 Real 1823. (J. P.) Two figures at column Rev. Arms. WR. 12. Unc. (12.50)
1098 Same coin but COUNTERSTAMPED by Royalist with large crown. over 1823. Y. 998. WR. 13. VF. (25.00)
1099 8 Real 1825. Liberty standing Rev. Arms under wreath WR. 14. Unc. (10.00)
1100 8 Real 1834 (Lima. M. M.) Liberty standing Rev. As last WR. 15. Unc. (7.50)
1101 8 Real 1831 (Cuzco. G.) Same general type. WR. 15a. Unc. (10.00)
1101A 8 -Real 1838 (North Peru. M. B.) Liberty Rev. Arms WR. 16. VF. (8.00)
1102 8 Real 1837 (Cuzco South Peru. B. A.) Sunface Rev. Cuzco ruins WR. 17. Ex. F. (10.00)
1103 8 Real 1838 (Cuzco. M. S.) As last but CONFEDERACION. WR. 18. VF. (10.00)
1104 8 Real 1855 (Lima. M. B.)Liberty stands Rev. Arms. WR. 20. Unc. (7.50)
1105 UN SOL 1865. (Lima Y. B.) Liberty seated Rev. 9rms, 1916 (FG) 1926. WR. 21. Ex. F. (3). (10.00)
1106 5 Peseta 1880. Female head, date Rev. Arms (Lima, B. F.) WR. 21. Unc. (8.00)
1107 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** Mexico 8 Real 1823 Augustinus COUNTER-STAMPED Y. 11. VF. (25.00)
1108 "Y11" under crown COUNTERSTAMPED on Chile peso 1834. Fine. (12.00)
1109 Peru **(Lima)** 1832 COUNTERSTAMPED "F70" VF. (15.00)
1110 Alphonso XIII Peso 1897. Young head, Rev. Pillars. VF. (6.50)
1111 U. S. A. Peso Reduced size 1908 (San Francisco) Unc. (5.00)
1112 50c & Peso Murphy & Quezon, Peso Roosevelt 1936. Br. Unc. 3 Pcs. (20.00)
1113 50c and Peso 1947 General MacArthur. CW. 23-24. Br. Unc. (7.50)
1114 CULION LEPER COLONY Dollar size nickel Peso 1925 Bust Rev. Eagle VF. (10.00)
1115 **PIACENZA** (Italy) Scudo 1626 Bust Odoardo Farnese with ruff Rev. St. Antonius. C. N. I. 1. EF. (38.00)
1116 **PISA** (City of Tuscany) Tallero Cosmos III of Medici 1620. Bust Rev. Arms. C. N. I. 17. VF. (12.50)

POLAND

1117 **Sigismund.** Taler 1628 Large crowned bust Rev. Arms in fleece. Cz. 1570. V. VF. (20.00)
1118 A variety of the last struck on a smaller planchet. Czapski 1576. VF. (15.00)
1119 **Vladislaus IV.** Broad taler 1636. Half lg figure Rev. Cwd arms. Cz. 1770. V. VF. (20.00)
1120 **Fred Aug** of Saxony Broad taler 1721. Bust r. Rev. Two shields. Dav. 2653. EF. (12.00)
1121 **Fred Christ** of Saxony Taler 1763. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Unc. D. 2677. (10.00)
1122 **Xavier,** Regent 1765. Fine bust r. Rev. Square crowned arms. Unc. D. 2678. (12.50)
1123 **Stan Aug** 1766. Fine bust r. Rev. Ornate arms crowned. Cz. 3062. Unc. (21.00)
1124 **Xavier.** 1766. Large bust r. Rev. Square crowned arms. Reim 4827. Dav. 2678. VF. (20.00)
1125 **Fred Aug III.** 1779. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Ex. F. D. 2690. (10.00)
1126 **Stan Aug** 1788 Head right Rev. Crowned arms, branches. Ex. F. (16.00)
1127 King. 6 Zlote 1795 Head r. Rev. Arms "6-Z1" below. Unc. (10.00)
1128 **Alexander I** (Russia Occupation) 10 Zlote 1824. Head r. Rev. Russian eagle. VF. D. 248. (15.00)

1129 **Nicholas** (Russia) 5 Zlote 1836, 10 Zlote 1837. Russian eagle Rev. Value VF. (2). (12.50)

1130 **REPUBLIC** 5 Zl 1928 D.251, CW.12; 1930 D.252, CW.13. Unc. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1131 10 Zlotych 1932. D.253 CW.14, 1933, D.254, CW.17. Ex.Fine. 2 Pcs. (12.00)

1132 10 Zl 1933 Traugutt D.255, CW.18, 1934 Pilsudski D.256, CW.19. VF. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1133 10 Zl 1936 Head Pilsudski Rev. Eagle in rays. D.257, CW.21. Ex.F. (6.00)

1134 **POMMERANIA.** Bogislaus XIV 1635. Large bust r. Rev. Crested arms. Young 2677 (30.00). Unc. gem. (27.50)

1135 **PORTUGAL** (Brazil) Peter II. 400 Reis 1689. Arms Rev. "P's" in angles. Ex.F. (10.00)

1136 John Pr. Regent 400 Reis 1779. Arms Rev. Cross V. Fine. (10.00)

1137 John VI. P.R. 400 Reis 1810. Arms Rev. Cross. VF. (D.260). (5.00)

1138 John VI. P.R. 400 Reis 1816. Arms. Rev. Cross. Dav.260. VF. (12.00)

1139 Maria II. 400 Reis 1835. Crowned arms, Rev. Cross. D.264. VF. (5.00)

1140 Maria II. 1000 Reis 1838. Diademed head left Rev. Arms. D.265. Ex.F. (12.50)

1141 Charles & Amelia. 1000 Reis 1898. Juggated busts Rev. Cross D.266. Unc. (10.00)

1142 Charles I. 1000 Reis 1899. Head r. date below. Rev. Arms. D.267. Ex.F. (10.00)

1143 Manuel II. 1000 Reis 1910. Head left Rev. Crowned arms. D.268. CW.6. Unc. (10.00)

1144 REPUBLIC Escudo 1910 (1914) Female Rev. Arms, value D.269. CW.11. Unc. (10.00)

1145 Escudo 1916 Liberty head Rev. Arms D.270, CW.12. V. Fine. (7.00)

1146 20 Escudos 1953. Female seated Rev. Shield & Globe. CW.36a. Unc. (5.00)

1147 **PORTUGUESE GUINEA** 20 Escudos 1952 Globe, Rev. Globe on cross. Unc. Small. (7.00)

1148 **PORTUGUESE INDIA** (Goa) Rupees 1882 CW.71, 1904, 1935 CW.7, 1947 CW.13. VF. (4) small pieces. (10.00)

BRANDENBURG — PRUSSIA — GERMANY

1149 Gedenktaler 1721 Bust Fred Wm. Rev. Long inscr. on acquiring Stettin. Unc. (15.00)

1150 Ordenstaler or Decoration taler 1705. Bust. Schr. 59, Gibbs 803 (1706 J. Schulman sale 1958 Lot 2146 $45.00. Dav. 2563. E. Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

For East Asian Trade Dollars 1751 see under 1501

1151 **Fred II.** Levant trade dollar 1767. Bust Rev. Arms. Schr. 1647, Gibbs 816. Dav. 2595. Unc. (50.00)

1152 Taler 1750 Large bust Rev. Eagle over standard, date below. V. Schr. 167.B. Unc. Dav. 2582. (10.00)

1153 As last which was Berlin Mint but different eagle and Breslau Ex.F. V. Schr. 179.B. Dav. 2583. (8.50)

1154 1764 Laureated bust Fred "The Great" Rev. Eagle, trophies "F" V. Schr. 504. VF. Dav. 2588. (7.50)

1155 1771 Different bust Rev. Eagle over flags. "B" (Breslau) VF. Dav. 2586. (7.50)

1156 1786 Fine large bust Rev. Eagle over trophies. "A" Mint. V. Sch. R.473. Ex.F. (7.50)

1157 **FRED WM. II.** Taler 1793 (a) Large bust. Rev. Wildmen spt arms VF. Dav. 2599. (5.00)

1158 Taler 1795. Large bust right Rev. Eagle in wreath. VF. Dav. 2600. (5.00)

1159 **Fred. Wm. III.** Taler 1797. Tall bust left Rev. Wildmen supt arms. type. Dav. 2603. Unc. (5.00)

1160 Albertus taler 1797. Eagle in shield divides date Rev. Single wildman holds crowned shield arms. Unc. Farouk Collection. Rare. (V. Schr. 225A). Dav. 2601. **(50.00)**

1161 Fr. Wm. III Taler 1814 (a) Barehead bust r. Rev. Value, wreath D. 756. Unc. .... (6.50)

1162 Taler 1816 (A) So-called "bedjacket" bust Rev. Eagle, trophies D. 758 Ex. F. (6.00)

1163 Taler 1818 (A) Diff. bust Rev. "Ein Thaler" in wreath, Lettered edge. Not in Davenport. V. Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

1164 Talers 1821 D. 759; 1826 D. 760; 1828 D. 761. VF. 3 Pcs. (12.00)

1165 Talers 1827 (a) D. 762; 1831 D. 763; 1830 (Mining) D. 764. VF. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

1166 Double taler 1840 (A) Head right Rev. Draped arms D. 765. Unc. (10.00)

1167 Fred. Wm. IV. Double taler 1841 (A) Head r. Rev. Draped arms. D. 766. Unc. (10.00)

1168 Talers 1841 D. 767; 1841 (Mining) D. 768; 1848 D. 769. V. Fine. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

1169 Taler 1852 (Mining) D. 770 VF, 2 Taler 1845 D. 771 Unc. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

1170 2 Taler 1855 D. 772 Unc. 1855 Mining taler D. 773 VF. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

1171 Talers 1856 (Mining) D. 774, 1857 D. 775, 1857 (Mining) D. 776 VF. 3 Pcs. (8.00)

1172 2 Taler 1859 D. 777, Taler 1861 (Coronation) D. 778. EF. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

1173 Wilhelm I. Double taler 1862. Head r. Rev. Eagle. D. 779. VF. (7.50)

1174 Gedenktaler 1888 Proof, Taler 1861 D. 780, Unc., Mining 1861 D. 781 VF. (3). (9.00)

1175 Taler 1868 D. 782, Double taler 1867 (C) D. 783. F. 2 Pcs. (8.50)

1176 Taler 1866 D. 784, Taler 1871 D. 785, 5 Mark 1875 D. 786. Unc. 3 Pcs. (7.50)

1177 Frederich III 5 Marks 1888 (A) Bearded head right Rev. Eagle D. 787 Unc. (8.00)

1178 Wilhelm II. 5 Marks 1888 D. 788 Proof. (10.00)

1179 Gedenktalers 1889 (Shah Persia), 1894 (Bismark) 1896 Monument 1900 Wm I and II. Unc. 4 Pcs. (25.00)

1180 1897 Museum, 1898 Bicmark, 1898 and 1909 Temple at Jerusalem (3) 1901. Unc. 7 pcs. (30.00)

1181 3 Marks 1908 CW. 96, 5 Marks 1907 D. 789, CW. 93 Unc. 2 Pcs. (5.00)

1182 5 Marks 1901 D. 790, 3Mk 1910 D. 481, CW. 97, 1911 D., 482, CW. 98. Unc. 3 Pcs. (8.00)

1183 3Mk 1913 D. 482, CW. 99, 1913 D. 484, CW. 100, 1914 D. 485, CW. 101, Unc. 3 Pcs. (8.00)

1184 5Mk 1914 D. 791, CW. 95, 3Mk 1915 Mansfield D. 486, CW. 102. Unc. (7.50)

1185 Gedenktalers 1914 War, 1914 Crownprince, 1915 Bismark. Proofs (3). (16.00)

1186 **PUERTO RICO** Peso 1895 Young head Alphonso XII Rev. Arms WR. 1. Unc. (7.50)

1187 **RATISBON** City taler 1633. City view Rev. Insc. Struck on capture of City by Bernhard of Saxony-Weimar. Gibbs 1941, Pluto 102, Sch 7183, Tentzel T-38. Fine. (30.00)

1188 Francis 1756. Fine bust r. Rev. View of City. Ex. F. (12.00)

1189 Large bust right 1759. Rev. Crossed keys in cartouche. Ex. F. (10.00)

1190 Joseph 1780. Bust right Rev. View of City, date below. VF. (7.50)

1191 Francis II. 1793. Small laureated bust r. Rev. City view. Unc. (10.00)

1192 Taler 1801-1802 Bust Rev. Crowned eagle, shield D. 793. Ex. F. (15.00)

1193 **REFORMATION.** Jno Geo I. Albertine Line, Saxony. Taler 1630. Bust with sword. Both sides. Commem. Augsburg Confession. Fine. (10.00)

REUSS — REUSS GREIZ — REUSS-SCHLEIZ — EBERSDORF

1194 **GREIZ.** Henry XIII Taler 1806 Tall bust Rev. Draped arms D. 794. Ex. F. (20.00)
1195 Taler 1812 Different tall bust Rev. "Ein Specie Thaler" D. 796 VF. (12.50)
1196 Henry XX. Double taler 1844 Head left Rev. Draped arms D. 797 Unc. (25.00)
1197 Taler 1858 D. 798 Proof, Henry XXII Taler 1868 D. 799 Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (7.50)
1198 **SCHLEIZ.** Henry LXII 2 Taler 1840 Head r. Rev. Draped arms D. 800 Ex. F. (22.50)
1199 Double taler 1843 on 25th Yr reign. Head r. Rev. arms D. 801 Proof. Cost: **(32.50)**
1200 Henry LXVII Taler 1858 D. 802, Henry XIV Taler 1868 D. 803. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (10.00)
1201 **EBERSDORF** Henry II Taler 1812 D. 804 Draped arms Rev. Value. Unc. (12.00)
1202 Henry LXXII Double taler 1840 Head left Rev. Draped arms D. 805 Unc. (25.00)
1203 Double taler 1847 Head left Rev. Crowned draped arms D. 806. Unc. (40.00)

1204 **REVAL** (City) Swedish Rule. Taler 1598 Bust Sigismund III, Rev. Arms of City. Ex. Wormser-Gibbs Coll. V. Fine. **PLATE** Cost: (150.00)

1205 **RHAGUSA** Taler 1747 Bust of Rectore Rev. Crowned arms Fine silver Ex. F. (CNI. 255). (15.00)
1206 Taler or Scudo 1771. Bust left Rev. Crowned arms. Base silver Ex F. (7.50)
1207 **RHINE CONFED.** Carl von Dahlberg. Taler 1808. Bust Rev. Arms. D. 808. Ex. F. (10.00)
1208 Taler 1809. Bust right Rev. Value in wreath. D. 809. V. Fine. (8.50)
1209 **ROME** (Vatican) Pope Innocent XI Scudo 1683. Bust Yr 7 (1683) Testa 95. VF. (17.50)
1210 Clement XI. Scudo 1712. View of plaza with obelisk. Rev. Arms T. 144. Ex. F. (27.50)

1211 **ROMAN REPUBLIC.** Scudo An VII (1798–99) Eagle in wreath on fasces & arms Rev. "Liberta/Romana/XXVII/Piovoso/An.VII". Testa 262. Unc. Rare. (50.00)

1212 Scudo (1798–99) Liberty standing with cap & fasces. CW. p 135. 1. VF. (20.00)

ROMANIA

1213 Carol I Prince 5 Lei 1880 Head l. Rev. Draped arms D. 272. VF. (10.00)
1214 Carol I. King 5 Lei 1881 Head left Rev. "Romania" above arms. D. 273 Unc. (10.00)
1215 5 Lei 1882. Head left Rev. Crowned, draped arms no "Romania" D. 274 Unc. Rare. (20.00)
1216 5 Lei 1883. As before. VF. (7.50)
1217 5 Lei 1906 Commem 40th year. Head obv.-rev. D. 275. Ex. F. (12.50)
1218 Michael 500 Lei 1941. Boy head Rev. Saint holds church D. 276 Unc. RARE. (50.00)
1219 Small 500 Lei 1944 CW. 52, 25,000 Lei 1946 (Inflation) CW. 60. Unc. 2 Pcs. (15.00)
1220 100,000 Reis (Dollar size) 1946 Older head r. Rev. Female, value. CW. 59. VF. (25.00)

1221 **ROSTOCK** Rudolf II. Taler 1612. Griffin left Rev. Eagle. Grim 200, Gibbs 1964 V. Fine gem coin. **PLATE** (50.00)

1222 **ALEXEI MIKHAILOVICH** (1645–1676) Necessity ruble 1654. Mounted. Tsar r., Rev: Eagle in Cartouche. A restrike of an unobtainable original. UNC. (50.00)

1223 **"Jefimok"** 1655. Ducaton UTRECHT 1653 COUNTERSTAMPED St. George also in separate compartment "1655". Coin & csp V. Fine Necessity coin struck during war with Sweden & Poland. Rare. (50.00)

1224 **PETER THE GREAT** 1689–1725. Moscow ruble with Cyrillic date. (1705) Youthful bust r., rev: Closed crown over eagle. Scarce. VF. (40.00)

1225 Ruble 1712 Laureated bust r. Rev. D. H. Eagle, Arabic date. Ex. F. Gem. (25.00)

1226 Ruble 1721 Large bust r. Rev. Eagle. Lettered edge. VF. Farouk spec. (15.00)

1227 **A CHOICE AND SELDOM SEEN RARITY** Broad silver two rubles 1722. Laureate, mantled bust r., rev: Crowned cruciform initials and date. A Brill. UNC. Restrike with smooth edge. Petrov. 112. Pending acquisition of a virtually non-existent Pattern original with braided edge, the owner of this restrike would find this piece lending distinction to his cabinet. VERY RARE. **PLATE** (150.00)

1228 Moscow ruble 1725. Slim bust r., rev: Date in cruciform initials. Scarce. VF. (17.50)

1229 **CATHERINE I.** 1725–1727. Ruble 1726. Crowned bust r., rev: Double eagle. Ex. Fine and Scarce. (20.00)

1230 Peter II. 1727–1730. Ruble 1729. Bust r., with Ribbon of Order on cuirass. rev: Cruciform initials. Scarce. VF. (17.50)

1231 **ANNA.** 1730–1740. Ruble 1731. Cuirassed bust r., rev: Double eagle. VF. (15.00)

1232 Ruble 1732. Type as preceeding. ABT. VF. (10.00)

1233 Ruble 1737. Different large bust r. Rev. Eagle. VF (12.00)

1234 Ruble 1738. Improved bust type r., rev: Eagle. Scarce Ex. Fine. (12.00)

1235 **IVAN III.** 1740–1741. Moscow Ruble 1741. Infant bust r., rev: Crowned double eagle. Struck in lesser amount than following Petersb'g type. VF and RARE. (50.00)

1236 Petersburg Ruble 1741. Similar type. Very Fine and RARE. (45.00)

1237 **ELIZABETH.** 1741–1761. Petersburg Ruble 1742. Broad bust r., rev: Imperial eagle. VF. (15.00)

1238 Broad St. Petersburg ruble 1746. Large bust. VF. (15.00)

1239 Moscow Ruble 1748. Smaller bust r., rev: Eagle. V. Fine. (12.50)

1240 Moscow Ruble 1754. Similar type. rev: Moneyer initials I P by eagle's tail. CHOICE. EF. (17.50)

1241 **PETER III.** JAN–JUNE 1762. Moscow Ruble 1762. Queued bust r., rev: Letters DM flanking eagles tail. ABT. VF. RARE. (35.00)

1242 **CATHERINE II.** 1762–1796. Moscow Ruble 1762. First type, bust with neck ruff. r., rev: Imperial Eagle. VF. (9.00)

1243 Petersb'g Ruble 1765. Flan smaller than preceding. Fine. (7.50)

1244 **PAUL I.** 1796–1801. **ALBERTUS RUBLE.** 1796. Crowned double eagle. Mintmark by tail. rev: Legend in tablet. Giel-Ilyin I. **CHOICE UNC. AND RARE.** (35.00)

1245 Small ruble 1798 "I" in cross formed by crowned "P": D. 278. Unc. (10.00)

1246 **ALEXANDER I.** 1801–1825. PETERSB'G RUBLE. 1802. Crowned eagle. rev: 5 line inscr. D. 279. Ex. Fine. Scarce. (9.00)

1247 **PATTERN RUBLE.** 1804 in bronze (by KUCHLER) Ornate bust r., within inscr. rev: Greek cross separates date. Smooth edge. Struck at SOTTO mint on BOULTON steam machine. Klingert 2140. UNC. and RARE. (50.00)

1248 Ruble 1812 Eagle Rev. Inscription four lines D. 281. Fine. (3.00)

1249 **PATTERN RUBLE.** N. D. (1810) by LIALIN. Bust in relief to r., Engraver's name on neck cut. rev: 4 line inscr. Smooth edge. Mikhailovich 404. Dull proof. A very RARE RESTRIKE. **PLATE** (100.00)

1250 **NICHOLAS I.** 1825–1855. Ruble 1831. D. 282., Commem. ruble 1834. (Alexander Column) D. 285. Ex. Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1251 **"FAMILY" 1½ RUBLES.** 10 ZLOTY 1836. Bare head Nicholas I r. On neck cut, initials of engraver PAUL UTKIN.

RV. In center medallion, head of Empress ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA. Surrounding her are unencircled heads of the Imperial family identified on top and in clockwise order: ALEXANDER, MARIE, OLGA, CONSTANTINE, NICHOLAS, MICHAEL and ALEXANDRA.

One of three types for this year and believed to be an adaptation of the Bavaria 1828 "Segen des Himmels" Taler portraying another royal family. Portraits of this Tsar are found only in several patterns in silver and gold. Very RARE. Tolstoi 1440. Mikhailovich 211.

Davenport 286B. Specimen in Young's Florida auction brought $126 which was only unc. and this specimen brill. unc. with a proof surface. A real gem. **PLATE** (177.50)

1252 Commemorative ruble 1839. Borodino statue. D. 288. Ex. F. (9.00)

1253 RUBLE. 1841. (by GUBE) on marriage of future ALEX. II to Maria of Hesse. Jugate busts of royal pair l., rev: Crowned monograms between Cupid and Psyche. Reeded edge. Giel-Ilyin 1., D. 288A. UNC. and RARE. **PLATE** (50.00)

1254 PETERSB'G RUBLE. 1848. Eagle. rev: Value and date. Ex. Fine. (5.00)

1255 **ALEXANDER II.** 1855–1881. Ruble 1880. D. 291. Ex. Fine. Ruble 1859 (commem) D. 290. Fine. 2 pcs. (8.00)

1256 **ALEXANDER III.** 1881–1894. Coron. Ruble. 1883. D. 291. EF., Ruble 1887. D. 292. VF. 2 pcs. (8.00)

1257 **NICHOLAS II.** 1894–1917. Coron. Ruble 1896. D. 294 UNC., Comm. Ruble 1898 (Alex. II) D. 295. UNC. 2 pcs. (22.50)

1258 Ruble 1898 Monument to Alexander II. D. 295. Unc. (15.00)

1259 Rubles 1907 D. 293, Ex. F., Commem Napoleon's retreat 1912 D. 296. Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)

1260 Ruble 1912 Monument to Alexander III. Dav. 297. V. Fine. (40.00)

1261 Ruble. 1913. on Tercentenary of Romanov dynasty. D. 298. UNC. (6.00)

1262 **Soviet Union.** Ruble 1921. Sickle & hammer Rev. Star. D. 300 Unc. (7.50)

1263 Ruble 1924. Two workers, date Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc. D. 301. (6.00)

1264 **ST. GALLEN** (Swiss) Taler 1624. Bear rampant Rev. Eagle. W. 2611. Fine. (8.00)

1265 Taler 1780. Bear in wreath. Rev. Draped arms of Abbot W. 2523. Ex. Fine. Rare. (10.00)

1266 **SALVADOR** Peso 1908 Bust Columbus Rev. Cap above arms. Ex. F. WR. 2, CW. 2. (6.50)

1267 Colon 1925 Juggated busts Alvarado & Quinonez. Rev. Arms. WR. 3. CW. 3. Unc. (25.00)

SALZBURG

1268 **Sigismund Fred.** (1588) Showtaler. "Ignoratia" above fowl. Rev. arms. Ex. F. **PLATE** (150.00)

1269 **Wolf. Dietrich.** (1587–1612) **Square** taler 1593. St. Rupert & arms Rev. Tower, wind and waves. Bern. u. R. 1565. J. 21. EF. **PLATE** (37.50)

1270 Similar, but slightly different. Better than VF. **square.** (39.00)
1271 **Paris** Archbishop 1619–53. Taler 1620. Saint seated Rev. Lion in arms. VF. (10.00)
1272 Taler 1625. St. Rupert. Rev. Madonna above abbey arms. Unc. (10.00)
1273 Commem taler 1628. New Cathedral divides date Rev. Bishops carrying church relics. Ex. Fine. (B. u. R. 2193). (12.50)
1274 **Square** half taler 1638. St. Rupert. Rev. Bishop seated VF. (15.00)
1275 Taler 1643 Saint over arms Rev. Madonna & Child. Unc. (8.50)
1276 Guidobald von Thun. 1654–6P Taler. 1659. Saint Rupert, scepter & orb. Rev. Madonna. VF. (10.00)
1277 **Max Gandolphus.** 1668–87. Taler 1682 Jubilee of Bishoprik. Five saints standing Rev. Arms under the Almighty, eye between two saints. B & U 3135. Unc. (14.00)
1278 **John Ernst.** 1687–1709. Taler 1697. Madonna above arms. Rev. Saint. Unc. (10.00)
1279 **Franz Anton v. Harrach 1709–21** Taler 1709 as before. B. u. R. 3477. Unc. (7.50)
1280 Emigranten **BOXTHALER** 1732. Bust of Fred. Wm. I of Prussia to right. Rev. "Borussia" shows the way to the emigrants. 19 pictures are inside. Extr. Fine. (37.50)
1281 **Leop. Anton. v. Firmian.** 1727–44. Taler 1733. Family arms under hat, above Madonna. Rev. Saint seated with arms. B. u. R. 4010. Unc. (80.00)
1282 **Andreas Jac. of Dietrichst.** 1747–53. Taler 1752. Standing Madonna with family arms. Rev. Seated Saint with bishoparms. B. u. R. 4134. Extr. Fine. Rare. (27.50)
1283 **Sigism. v. Schrattenbach** 1753–71 Taler 1757. Bust r. Rev. Saint seated above arms. Unc. (B. u. R. 4226). (12.00)
1284 Taler 1758 Bust right. Rev. Cap above church arms. Unc. Rare. B.u.R. 4234. (10.00)
1285 Taler 1758. Plainer Madonna in square held by angels. Rev. Saint standing. B. u. R. 4223. Unc. Rare. (15.00)
1286 Taler 1759. Church and Family arms under cap. Rev. Saint seated in clouds. B. u. R. 4225. (10.00)
1287 Taler 1759. Bust. Rev. Seated Saint. Ottinger Madonna on table. Superb proof. Rare. (20.00)
1288 Taler 1761. Large bust r. Rev. Saint & Madonna. B. u. R. 4240. VF. (7.50)
1289 Taler 1766 Large bust, short legend Rev. Draped arms. Ex. F. B. u. R. 4257. (10.00)
1290 **Hieronymus.** 1772–1803. Taler 1777 Fine bust right Rev. Draped arms Br. Unc. (B. u. R. 4500). (8.00)
1291 Taler 1781 Bust right Rev. Draped arms. B. u. R. 4504. EF. (7.50)
1292 Taler 1793. Different bust r. Rev. Draped arms. B. u. R. 4522. EF. Z17. (7.50)
1293 **Ferdinand of Austria.** Taler 1803. Bust r. Rev. Draped arms. D. 43. Ex. Fine. Scarce. (B. u. R. 4727). (20.00)
1294 Taler 1806. Bust right Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. D. 44. Ex. F. Scarce. (18.00)
1295 **SAN MARINO** 5 Lire 1898. Saint with scroll Rev. Arms D. 302. Unc. (12.50)
1296 5 Lire 1937. Saint holding castle Rev. 3 Plumes. D. 303. Unc. (8.00)

1297 **SANTO DOMINGO.** Phil II of Spain (1556–98) Cob 8 Real to left of arms "S/D". Rev. Lions & Castle in quarters. Unpublished. See Dasi Page 53–54. Raymond Pg 18/I. Fine. Unpublished. (75.00)

1298 **SANTA MARTA (Colombia) 8 Real Cundinamarca 1821 cspd pomegranate. VG as always.** **(20.00)**
1299 **SARDINIA** Vict. Eman I. 5 Lire 1817. Head r. Rev. Arms. D. 133. Ex. F. (15.00)
1300 Chas. Felix 5 Lire 1826. Goateed bust r. Rev. Arms. D. 135. VF. (5.00)
1301 Chas. Albert 5 Lire 1842. Bust r. Rev. Arms. D. 136. VF. (5.00)
1302 Vict. Eman. II. 5 Lire 1850 Bust r. Rev. Arms in wreath D. 137. VF. (5.00)
1303 **SAUDI ARABIA** Riyal 1346 (1928) Y. 14. Unc. (15.00)
1303A Riyal 1354 (1936) ½ dollar size CW. 10. Y. 20. Unc. (5.00)

1304 **ALTENBURG** John Phil. Fred, John Wm. & Fred. Wm. 1610. Two hah length figures obv. & rev. VF. (7.50)

1305 1624. John Phil. Rev. Fred. John Wm. & Fred Wm. Half lg figures VF. (7.50)

1306 1628, As last. Half lg figure obv. Two on Rev. Ex. F. (9.00)

1307 Fred Wm. II. Unusual bust facing Rev. 9 Lines on death 1669. Ex. F. (Sch. R. 4504). (40.00)

1308 Joseph 2 Talers 1841. Head left Draped arms. D. 811. Unc. (35.00)

1309 Joseph Talers 1841 D. 812, VF., Ernst 1869 D. 814. Unc. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

1310 George Double taler 1852. Head r. Rev. Draped arms D. 813. Unc. 20.00

1311 Ernst 5 Mks 1901 D. 815 VF., 5 Mks 1904 Commem D. 816. Unc. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1312 **NEW GOTHA** "Pius taler" 1657. (Flaming heart with inscription JESUS etc. Rev. Arms. Tentzel 59/4 irregular planchet but VF Rare Cost. (27.50)

1313 **COBURG-GOTHA** Ernst Taler 1827 Bust left Rev. Crossed scepter & sword D. 817. Ex. Fine. (12.50)

1314 Taler 1829. Head left Rev. Crowned square arms. D. 818 Brill. Unc. (10.00)

1315 Double taler 1842. Head left Rev. Draped arms D. 819. Fine. Scarce. (20.00)

1316 Talers 1841 D. 820, 1846 D. 821. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1317 Ernst II. Double taler 1847. Head left Rev. Draped arms. D. 822. Ex. F. Paid: (27.50)

1318 Double taler 1854. Head left Rev. Draped arms. D. 824. Unc. (22.50)

1319 Talers 1848 D. 823 VF, 1852 D. 825 Ex. Fine 2 Pcs. (12.50)

1320 Taler 1864 D. 826 Unc., 1869 Commem 25th year D. 827 VF. 2 Pcs. (8.50)

1321 Alfred 5 Marks 1895 Head right Rev. German eagle D. 828. Br. Unc. (12.00)

1322 Carl Edward 5 Marks 1907. Head right Rev. Eagle D. 829. EF. (12.00)

1323 **HILDBURGHAUSEN.** Jos Fred (1780-84) Convention taler N. D. Standing figure with sword & shield. Fine but polished. (Lot 1305 Sept. 1956 Cost). (16.50)

1324 **COBURG-SAALFELD.** Francis Taler 1805 Crowned arms Rev. Value D. 831. EF. (12.50)

1325 Ernst. Taler 1817. Military bust left Rev. Arms D. 832. Unc. (10.00)

1326 **MEININGEN** Bernard taler 1841. Head left Rev. Value in wreath. D. 834. EF. Cost: (23.00)

1327 Double taler 1843. Head left Rev. Crested arms. D. 835. Unc gem. (17.50)

1328 Double taler 1854. Coateed head left Rev. Draped arms. D. 836 Unc. (17.50)

1329 Talers 1866 D. 838, Two gulden 1854 D. 837 Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (7.50)

1330 George II. Taler 1867. Head right Rev. Crowned arms D. 839. Proof. (7.50)

1331 Five marks Commem 75th Birth. 1901. Bearded head r. D. 840. Unc. (6.50)

1332 Three & Five Marks 1908. Bearded head left. Rev. Eagle D. 841. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (6.50)

1333 **ERNESTINE LINE** John & George (1525-32) Bust obv-rev. Ex. Fine. (12.50)

1334 John Fred & George Taler 1535. Bust obv-rev. Ex. Fine. (10.00)

1335 John Fr II, John Wm & John Fred III. Taler ND. For Thuringia (1554-65) VF. Mers. 2908. (10.00)

1336 **OLD GOTHA LINE:** John Casimir & John Ernst 1597. Busts vis-a-vis. Rev. Circle shields. VF. (10.00)

1337 1629. Broad taler, Half lg busts obv-rev. Ex. Fine. Attractive (12.50)

1338 **OLD WEIMAR** Fr Wm & John III. Taler 1574. Busts vis-a-vis Rev. Crest arms VF. (R. 4497). (7.50)

1339 Taler 1582. Half lgth ornate busts. V. Fine. (R. 4499). (7.50)

1340 Taler 1591. Half lg busts front, date below Rev. Crest arms. VF. (7.50)

1341 **MIDDLE WEIMAR:** Jno Ernst & Seven Brothers. 1609. 4 busts each side. V. Fine. (7.50)

1342 1616. Jno Ernst surrounded by brothers. Rev. Crest arms. VF. (6.50)
1343 **NEW WEIMAR:** Carl August Taler 1813. Arms in wreath Rev. Value D. 842. Ex. F. (8.00)
1344 Taler 1815. Crowned heart shaped shield Rev. Value. D. 843. V. Fine. (8.00)
1345 Double taler 1842. Head left Rev. Draped arms D. 844. Ex. F. (12.50)
1346 Taler 1841. Head left Rev. Arms in Order. D. 845. V. Fine. (4.00)
1347 Carl Alexander 2 Talers 1855 Head left Rev. Draped arms. D. 846. Ex. F. (18.50)
1348 Taler 1847 Head left. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. D. 847. Ex. F. (5.00)
1349 Wm Ernst 5 Marks 1903 Juggated busts left Rev. Eagle. D. 848. Unc. (7.50)
1350 5 Marks 1908 on 350 Anniv. Univ. of Jena. D. 849. Br. Unc. (7.50)
1351 3 Mark 1910 D. 490, CW. 149, 3 Mk 1915 Centennial. D. 491, CW. 150, VF/EF. 2 Pcs. (7.50)

1352 **ALBERTINE LINE.** Jno Geo & Fred III (The Wise) First Centenary (1517–1617) Reformation of **Luther.** Bust of rulers on each side. **TRIPLE TALER.** (cff. Mers. 880) Ex. Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

1353 Maurice, Taler 1550. Half 1g bust with sword Rev. Arms. VF. (10.00)
1354 Augustus. Taler 1554. Half length bust with sword Rev. Crest arms. Mers. 649. VF. (10.00)
1355 Taler 1565. Half 1g bust divides date Rev. Ornate crested arms. Ex. F. (10.00)
1356 Taler 1579. Different bust divides date Rev. Arms. VF. Eng. 356 Me.–. (16.50)
1357 Christian. Taler 1588 Half 1g bust with sword Rev. Crest arms. Ex. F. (8.50)
1358 Christ II & Jno. Geo. & Aug. Taler 1600, 1604. Three figures Rev. Arms. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)
1359 Taler 1608. Bust Christian R Rev. Busts Jno Geo & August facing. VF. (7.50)
1360 Taler 1614. Bust Jno. Geo., date Rev. Bust August in circle. Ex. F. (7.50)
1361 **Square** taler 1615. Bust John George Rev. Crossed swords. VF. Cost: (27.00)
1362 Jno. Geo I. Broad taler 1619. Rider to right Rev. Long inscr. EF. Me. 910. (12.50)

1362A John George. Double **KIPPER** taler of 40 groschen 1621. necessity issue struck during the wars which diminished the fineness of the silver. Most coins therefore very weakly struck and not as nice as this specimen, Angel with shield. Rev. 2 angels with 3 shields. Rare. A beauty. (35.00)

1363 Taler 1624. Half 1g figure Rev. Crested arms. VF. (7.50)
1364 Taler 1630. Reformation Jubilee. Ornate figure with sword Rev. Bust John the Steadfast. Ex. F. (12.50)
1365 Taler 1644. Armored half 1g figure Rev. Crested arms. VF. (7.50)
1366 Broad taler 1658. Elector rides right Rev. Long inscr. Fine etched. (Vicariat taler on death of Ferd III). Cost: (10.00)
1367 Jno Geo II. **Broad taler 1678** St. Geo, dragon Rev. Long inscr. on his admission to the Order of the Garter. Mers 1187, Madai 543. Unc. (25.00)
1368 **Square** shooting taler 1679. Hercules Rev. Peace Nymwegen. Tentz. 61.4. Ex. F. (15.00)
1369 Taler 1659. Fine bust with sword Rev. Crested arms. VF. (7.50)
1370 John Geo III. Taler 1690. Half figure Rev. Crested arms. Ex. F. (10.00)
1371 **Square John Geo IV** shooting taler 1693. Monogram Rev. Crossed swords. Ex. F. (15.00)
1372 Fred Aug Taler 1695. Half 1g figure Rev. Crested arms. VF. (7.50)
1373 Vicariat taler 1711. Rider to right Rev. Two tablets. Ex. F. Dav. 2655. (12.50)

1374 Talers 1780 & 1789. Bust right Rev. Round arms in wreath VF. 2 Pcs. D. 2696, 2695. (10.00)

1375 Vicariat taler 1792 death of Leo II. Bust Rev. Eagle. Reim. 4815. VF. Dav. 2700. (10.00)

1376 Taler 1802 D. 850, 1803 D. 851. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. E. Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1377 Mining taler 1807. Bust r. Rev. Different crowned arms. Plain edge D. 852. (100.00) Ex. F. **PLATE** (150.00)

1378 Taler 1807 D. 853 Fine, 1813 D. 854 Unc. Bust r. Rev. Arms in wreath. 2 Pcs. (12.00)

1379 Mining talers 1812 D. 855, 1813 D. 856. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (12.00)

1380 Prize taler Freiburg Mining 1815. Bust Rev. DEM/FLEISS. Unc. See D. 990A. (50.00)

1381 Talers 1818 D. 857, Miningtaler 1818 D. 858. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1382 Talers 1823 D. 859, Mining taler 1822 D. 860 Unc. 2 Pcs. (12.50)

1383 Talers 1827 D. 861, Miningtaler 1825 D. 862. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1384 Talers 1827 (Death) D. 863, Miningtaler 1827 (Death) D. 864. Unc. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1385 Auton. Taler 1828 D. 865 F. Mining taler 1828 D. 866. Unc. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

1386 Taler 1829 D. 867, **Freiburg premium taler 1829 D. 991 Unc. 2 Pcs.** (55.00)

1387 **Premium taler 1829 Head right Rev. "Dem/Fleisse" in wreath. D. 991. Proof.** **(45.00)**

1388 **Prize taler 1830 D. 993.** Taler 1831 D. 869 Proof. 2 Pcs. (32.50)

1389 Taler 1836 on Death D. 870 Head right Rev. Shield in wreath. Proof. (6.00)

1390 Fred August II. Taler 1836 D. 872. Head r. Rev. Square arms in wreath. Proof. (6.00)

1391 Taler 1838 D. 873 Unc., **Prize 2 Taler 1841 Freiburg D. 994. Unc. 2 Pcs.** **(60.00)**

1392 Double taler 1842. Head right Rev. Draped arms. D. 874 Unc. (10.00)

1393 Taler 1844 D. 875 VF., Mining taler 1848 D. 877 VF. 2 Pcs. (6.50)

1394 **Taler 1845 also Small size As Dav. 875 but rare variety with "A" open VF.** **(25.00)**

1395 Talers 1853 D. 878 VF., Mining taler 1852 D. 879 VF. 2 Pcs. (6.50)

1396 Double taler 1854 Head left Rev. Two seated figures D. 880 Proof. (12.50)

1397 Talers 1854 D. 881 Ex. F., Miningtaler 1854 D. 882 VF. On death. 2 Pcs. (6.50)

1398 JOHN Taler 1854 D. 883 Ex. F., Mining taler 1854 D. 884 VF. 2 Pcs. (6.50)

1399 **Taler 1854 Reverse ONLY, date not finished. See D. 878. Unc. Rare.** **(35.00)**

1400 Taler 1855 Visit to Mint D. 885 Unc., Taler 1855 D. 887 Unc. 2 Pcs. (12.50)

1401 Double taler 1855 Head left Rev. Draped arms. D. 886 Ex. F. (10.00)

1402 Mining taler 1856 D. 888, Two talers 1857 D. 889 Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1403 Double taler 1857. Head left Rev. Dem/Fleisse. Mining school D. 996. abt. Unc. (50.00)

1404 Talers 1858 D. 890, 1858 D. 891, 1861 D. 892, 1861 D. 893. VF 4 Pcs. (12.00)

1405 Double taler 1861 D. 894, Taler 1861 D. 895. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (18.50)

1406 Talers 1863 Mining D. 296, 1871 D. 897, 1871 Victory D. 898. EF. and Unc. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

1407 Double taler 1872 Golden wedding anniversary 1872. D. 899. Ex. F. (9.50)

1408 Albert 5 Mark 1876, D. 900, Taler 1890 Visit to Rosswein. VF. 2 Pcs. (5.00)

1409 5 Marks 1889 in honor of Wetterau & Wettin Dynasty. Bust Rev. Celebration around throne. 706 struck. Proof surface. Not in D. **PLATE** (75.00)

1410 Albert rare Gedenktaler **1891,** 5 Marks 1895 D. 901. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (50.00)
1411 **Rare Gedenktaler 1901 Castile Kosel,** 5 Marks 1902 D. 902 Proof. 2 Pcs. (27.00)
1412 George 5 Marks 1903 D. 903 VF., 5Mk 1904 Death D. 904 Unc. 2 Pcs. (8.50)
1413 3 Mark 1912 D. 492 Ex. F. 1913 Proof,1913 D. 493, rare **Gedenktaler 1913.** 4 Pcs. (15.00)
1414 Fred August 5 Mk 1914 D. 905, 5 Mk 1909 Univ. Leipzig D. 906 Unc. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1415 **SAXE-WEISSENFELS.** Christian. Showtaler 1730 by Vestner Augsburg Confession. Bust r. Rev. Two columns, harbor with ships. Dass 1751. 45mm. 28½g R. EF. (35.00)

1416 **SAYN-BERLEBURG** Small taler or gulden 1675. Bust r. Geor. Wilhelm. Rev. Crowned arms "Adinstar Gruis 1675". Ex. F. (10.00)
1417 **SCHAFFHAUSEN** (Swiss) Taler 1620. Ram Rev. Eagle. Ex. F. for coin. (10.00)
1418 **SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE** Taler 1802 George William. Arms Rev. Value D. 907. Ex. F. (12.00)
1419 Unusual taler 1802 similar but in different alloy. VF. Rare. (10.00)
1420 Geo Wm Double taler 1857 Head r. Rev. Inscr. 50th Anniv. D. 908. Unc. (22.50)
1421 Talers 1860 D. 909 EF. Taler 1865 D. 910. Proof. 2 Pcs. (20.00)
1422 George 5 Marks 1898 Bearded head. 3000 Minted. D. 911. Unc. (20.00)
1423 5 Marks 1904. Head left. Rev. German eagle. D. 911 Br. Proof. (15.00)

SCHLICK

1424 **SCHLICK** Stephen & Brothers (1489–1526) JOACHIMSTALER 1526. St. Joachim standing Rev. Bohemian lion. Mint f-d-lis. Donneb 3770, Gibbs 357 (125Fr.) VF. A popular coin. (40.00)
1425 Variety. Struck under authority of Louis, King of Bohemia. VF. **PLATE** (50.00)
1426 One & One Half Taler 1526 on Death of Stephan. Bust wearing flat hat in double line inscription on Rev. Crested arms. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)
1427 Henry (1615–50) Toler 1642. St. Anne behind shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle with titles. Gibbs 360 (1646) V. Fine. Cost: (16.00)

SCHWARZBURG

1428 **RUDOLSTADT** Ludwig Gunther IV Taler 1786. Bust r. Rev. Arms EF. (12.50)
1429 Taler 1812. Bare head r. Rev. Ein/Species/Thaler/1812. D. 912. Ex. F. (18.50)
1430 **Double Taler 1841 Large head r. Rev. Crested arms. D. 913. Unc.** **(32.50)**
1431 Two gulden 1846 Head r. Rev. two wildmen support arms D. 914. Unc. (25.00)
1432 Taler 1859, 1863. Large head r. Rev. Crowned d. h. eagle. D. 915, 916. VF. 2 Pcs. (8.00)
1433 Talers 1864 D. 917 Unc., 1866 D. 918 Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (16.50)
1434 Albert. Taler 1867 Head right Rev. Eagle in circle. D. 919. VF. (4.00)
1435 **SONDERHAUSEN** Gunther Fred Card II. Two taler 1854 Head left Rev. Crest arms. D. 920. Unc. (22.00)
1436 Taler 1870. Head left Rev. Crowned doubleeagle. D. 921. Unc. (4.00)

1437 **SCHWARZENBERG** 1696 Juggated busts right Ferd & Maria Rev. Two draped shields. Sch. R. 5682. Reim. 5608. VF. (15.00)

1438 **SCOTLAND** Crown (Ryal) 1567 James VI. Shield crowned Rev. Sword. Ex. F. Seaby 3206. (25.00)

1439 Ryal James I (1603–25) King rides to r. Rev. Shield. WR. 5. Ex. F. S. 3254. (30.00)

1440 James VII (II of England) Pattern 60 Shillings 1688. Laureated bust right Rev. Crowned arms on ornate circle. Unc. gem. GR. 210. (75.00)

1441 Wm & Mary Crown 1692. Juggated busts "60" beolw Rev. Arms. VF. S. 3345. GR. 213. (25.00)

1442 James VII Pattern crown 1716 by Roettiers. Fine bust right Rev. Arms in crowned shield. Br. Unc. Rare. (75.00)

1443 **SERBIA** Milan Obrenovitch 5 Dinars 1879. Head left D. 304. Proof. (20.00)

1444 Peter I. 5 Dinars 1904 Juggated heads r. Rev. Value. D. 305 Unc. (20.00)

1445 **SHANGHAI** V. thick pattern tael 1867. Round crowned arms. Rev. Dragon, four Chinese characters. K. 911. Farouk Coll. Br. Unc. **PLATE** (300.00)

1446 **SIAM** Pra Chom Kloa (1851–68) Double tical. Pagoda, umbrellas Ex. F. CW. 225–9. (30.00)

1447 Chulalonkorn (1868–1910) Pattern double tical. Two animals supt arms Rev. 4 Line in wreath. Unc. (37.50)

1448 Commem double tical on coronation King & Queen. Juggated busts rev. Double arms. V. Fine. (20.00)

1449 **SIERRA LEONE Dollar 1791. Lion, "Africa" Rev. Clasped hands. Ex. F.** **(37.50)**

1450 **SILESIA** Ferd II. Broad crown 1632. Large bust Rev. Crowned eagle. VF. (12.50)

1451 **SILESIA LIEGNITZ BRIEG** Christian 1639–72. Taler 1666 Bust right. Rev. Large eagle, crowned. Our Sept. 1956 sale lot 293A. $35 Ex. F. (35.00)

1452 George Wm. Broad taler 1675. Bust. Rev. Eagle. Mad. 1575. Reimm. 4868. Superb specimen with tiniest edge defect. Bought by Lee in Sept. sale for (26.00)

1453 **SLOVAKIA** Jos Tiso 50 Korona 1944. Bust Tiso Rev. Shield. D. 306 Unc. (10.00)

1454 **SOLMS LAUBACH.** Christ Aug. Convention taler 1770. Bust Rev. Hunting lodge. R. 5641, Gibbs 1598 $65 in fine. **Ex. Fine. PLATE Worth** **(100.00)**

1455 **SOLOTHURN** (Swiss) 4 Franken 1813 Warrior shield Rev. Arms D. 365 Unc. (26.00)

1456 **SOUDAN.** Khalif Abdulla (1302–16) Fine silver 20 Piastre 1304 (1887) Tughra in ornate circle Rev. Insc. date. Ex. F. RARE. **PLATE** (35.00)

1457 Another dated 1311 (1893) Base silver. Ex. Fine. **PLATE** (30.00)

1458 Another dated 1316 (1892) V. Fine. Siege of Karthoum. (20.00)

1459 **SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.** Oom Paul Kruger. 5 Shil 1892. Bearded bust left Rev. Eagle above arms. Wagon single shaft. Unc. (25.00)

1460 5 Shillings 1892. Variety with DOUBLE SHAFT to wagon. VF. (17.50)

1461 George VI. Crown 1947, 1949. Two types. Head left. CW. 27–28. Unc. (8.00)

1462 George VI. Crown 1951 & 1952. As last CW. 37–38. Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.00)

1463 Elizabeth II. Crowns 1953–1954–1955 Head right. Unc. 3 Pcs. (7.50)
1464 **SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** Elizabeth II. Crown 1953. Brill. Unc. (4.00)

SPAIN

1465 **Charles V.** Taler 1543 for **OETTINGEN** under Karl Wolfgang Ludwig & Martin. (1522–47) Arms Rev. Double eagle. Hoard specimen. Loffelholz 143 (var.) Herrera 2265 (var.) Gibbs 1540. Fine. (25.00)

1465A **Philip II.** Segovia. 8 Reales, cob,macuquina (15) 93, unpublished (inedita), Shield between "O" and above "I". Viaduct below and VIII with 93 above. Yriarte 14 (4000 Pts or $80) has this type without date. The dated types are perfect coins, not cobs and all dates known except 1593. (1592 unique). Hoard specimen. Crude. Traces of "dug up". (200.00)
1466 8 Real 1597. Arms between VIII–B. Yriarte see 43 (1596) Unpublished date. Unc. gem. Valued at $275.00 **PLATE** (275.00)

1467 **Phil III.** 8 Real 1620. Segovia. Crowned arms Rev. Castles & lions in quartered shield. Dasi 177, Herrera 176. Yriarte 72 (1500 Pts.). (65.00)
1467A **Philip III.** Potosi. Round cob 8 Reales. South European find. Shield with P. R. to left. Undated. Yrirarte 98 (rare). Fine. Crude. Dug-up! (50.00)
1468 **Phil IV.** 8 Real 1635 Segovia. Herrera 179. V. Fine. (Y. 124). (17.50)
1469 **Heavy double patagon 1650 struck at Bruges (Flanders) Arms in golden fleece. Rev. Cross of Burgundy. Ex. F. PLATE Cost many years ago: (45.00)**
1470 **Charles II. 8 Real 1687. Arms in ornate circle of fleece. Rev. Monogram of Maria–Anna, wife. Dasi 346. Y. 233/2000 Pts.). Unc. gem. PLATE (50.00)**
1471 **Philip V.** 8 Real 1732 Seville. Crowned arms. Arms in cartouch. Y. 345. Unc. (23.50)
1472 **Chas IIII.** 8 Real 1808 Madrid. Bust Rev. Crowned arms. D. 307. Y. 704. Ex. F. (12.00)
1473 **Jos Napoleon** 20 Real 1810. Head left Rev. Arms D. 308 Y. 834. Fine. (10.00)
1474 **French Occupation BARCELONA** 5 Peseta 1809. Arms Rev. Value D. 310. VF. (15.00)
1475 **GERONA** Necessity Duro 1808 Obv. "FER/VII" Rev. "GNA/1808/UN DURO" D. 311. VF. (10.00)
1476 **MAJORCA** Necessity 30 Sous 1808. Octagonal uniface "30.S./FR..VII/ 1808" D. 315. Ex. F. (12.00)
1477 **TARRAGONA** Necessity 5 Peseta 1809. Arms Rev. 4 punches. D. 316. Ex. F. (12.50)
1478 **Ferd VII.** 8 Real 1809 Seville. Large bare bust 1809. Rev. Arms D. 319. Y. 888. VF. (10.00)
1479 8 Real Madrid Mint 1816. Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Y. 860. D. 323. VF. (7.50)
1480 20 Real 1823 Barcelona Mint. Large head r. Rev. Pillars, arms. Y. 842. D. 325. Ex. F. (16.50)
1481 Necessity 30 Sous MAJORCA (Palma Mint) 1821. Arms. D. 326. VF. (12.50)
1482 BALEARES ISLANDS. 5 Peseta 1823 Shield Rev. "Yslas". D. 327. VF. (12.50)
1483 Same but legend placed differently. V. Fine. D. 328. (12.50)
1484 **Ferd VII. 20 Real 1833 (Madrid) Heavy bust r. Rev. Styled Arms Br. Proof. Y. 871. (1750 Pts) (35.00)**
1485 ISABELLA. 20 Real 1836 (Madrid) Young head r. Rev. Arms. D. 330. Y. 1111. Unc. (20.00)

1486 20 Rl 1850 CL (Madrid) Young head r. Rev. Styled Arms in fleece. D. 332. Y. 1119. Proof. The arms are like Y. 1120 and coin looks like pattern. Cost: (45.00)

1487 20 Real 1852 (Seville) Diff. hairdress Rev. Arms, pillars. D. 333. Y. 1148. Unc. (10.00)

1488 20 Real 1857 (Madrid) Older head r. Rev. Pillars, arms D. 334. Y. 1130. VF. (10.00)

1489 2 Escudos 1867 (Madrid) Head right Rev. Arms, value below. D. 335. VF. (5.00)

1490 **REGENCY** 5 Peseta 1870. Female seated Rev. Arms. D. 336. VF. (15.00)

1491 Amadeo I. 5 Peseta 1871 (Date in stars) Head Rev. Arms. D. 337. VF. (5.00)

1492 **CARTEGENA.** Necessity 5 Peseta 1873. Inscr. obv. rev. D. 338. Unc. (10.00)

1493 **Charles VII (Pretender) 5 Pesetas 1885. Bust Rev. Arms. Y. 1171. Edge milled. Silver alloy. Unc. PLATE** **(25.00)**

1494 **Alfonso XII.** 5 Pts 1876-1878 Head left Rev. Arms D. 339, 340 VF. 2 Pcs. (7.50)

1495 5 Pesetas 1885 Bearded head left Rev. Crowned arms. D. 341. Ex. F. (5.00)

1496 **Alfonso XIII.** 5 Pts 1890 BABY head left Rev. Arms. D. 342. Br. Unc. (6.50)

1497 5 Pts 1893 Fine CHILD head left. Rev. Arms D. 343. F. (5.00)

1498 5 Pts 1896 YOUTHFUL head. Rev. Arms. D. 344. Ex. F. (5.00)

1499 **STAVELOT** (Belgium Abbey) Christophe of Manderscheid, Taler 1569. Bust Maximilian II. Rev. Arms. Sch. R. 5224. VF. (25.00)

1500 **STOLBERG** Louis, Albrecht, Christ & Wolfgang Ernest. Taler 1573. Stag to left. Rev. Arms. Gibbs 1601, (200 Francs) Sch. R. 5710 (var.) VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

1501 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS** Edw. VII Large dollar 1907, Small 1908 CW. 7-8. Ex. F, (2). (12.50)

1502 **STRASSBURG** Taler (1700) Large fleur de lis Rev. Lions, shield. VF. (12.50)

1503 **Square** siege taler 1592. Arms, Rev. Blank Maill Cii. I. VF. (20.00)

1504 Taler 1679 On Peace of Nymwegen. Noah's Ark, dove with olive branch Rev. Inscription. Engel & Lehr 602. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

1505 **STYRIA** Ferd II. Taler 1636. Large laur. bust r. Rev. Arms. VF. (6.50)

1506 Ferd III. Taler 1641. Fine bust r. Rev. Ornate arms in fleece Unc. (10.00)

1507 Jos II. 1706 Large armored bust r. Rev. Ornate arms in fleece. Ex. F. MVA 32.38. (10.00)

1508 **SUBALPINE GAUL** (Italy) Yr 10 (1802) Two figures Rev. Value D. 197 CW. 4. VF. (6.50)

SWEDEN

1509 **Gust. Adolph.** Taler 1632 for **WURZBURG.** Bust Rev. Arms. Bruun 979. Old 981. VF. (45.00)

1510 **Gust III.** Riksdaler 1775. Bust r. Rev. Round arms in Order Fine. (15.00)

1511 **Gust IV Adolph.** Riksdaler 1805. Fine bust r. Rev. Arms. D. 346. VF. (15.00)

1512 **Chas XIII.** Taler 1816. Large bust r. Rev. Arms in Order. D. 348. Ex. F. (17.50)

1513 **Chas XIV John** Riksdaler 1821 Tercentenary Reformation. D. 350. Unc. (25.00)

1514 Riksdaler 1835 Head r. Rev. Crowned arms in Order. D. 352. Unc. (15.00)

1515 **Oscar** Riksdaler 1844 D. 353 Fine, 1856 D. 355. Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1516 **Charles XV.** 4 Riksdaler 1862. Head r. Rev. Lions spt arms. D. 356. VF. (7.50)

1517 **TWO KRONER** 1897 CW. 89, 1907 CW. 6, 1921 CW. 23, 1932 CW. 24, 1934 CW. 22. Ex. F. (5). (15.00)

1518 **Gustav V.** 5 Kroner 1935 Centennial Parliament. D. 357. CW. 21. Unc. (5.00)
1519 **TWO KRONER** 1938 CW. 25, 1950 CW. 39, 1952 CW. 53. Unc. 3 Pcs. (6.00)
1520 **Gust VI Adolph** 5 Kroner 1952, 5 Kroner 1954. Unc. 2 Pcs. (8.00)

SWITZERLAND

1521 **HELVETIAN REPUBLIC** W. 3416 40 Batzen **SOLOTHURN** 1798. A warrior Rev. Value. Ex. F. (15.00)
1522 4 Franken 1801 **BERNE.** Warrior standing Rev. Value in wreath. D. 359. Unc. (18.00)

FOR SHOOTING TALERS SEE UNDER ALBUMS. Davenport 372–393.

1523 **Pattern** 5 Francs 1855 in Bronze by Bovy. Female head Rev. "Essai" Unc. Hofer. 19. (15.00)
1524 **CONFEDERATION** 5Fr 1874. Helvetia seated Rev. Value in wreath D. 376. Unc. (6.00)
1525 Restrike in silver Gaspard's 100 Francs 1883, Medallic 5Fr 1891 600 year jubilee. Unc. 2 Pcs. (15.00)
1526 Large 5Fr 1923, Small 5Fr 1932. CW. 9 & 11. Male bust 2 Pcs. EF. (5.00)
1527 5Fr. Fribourg Shooting 1934 CW. 12, 5Fr. Armament Fund 1936 CW. 13. Unc. 2 Pcs. (10.00)
1528 5Fr. Luzerne Shooting 1939 CW. 14, 5Fr. Zurich Expo 1939 CW. 15. Unc. 2 Pcs. (6.50)
1529 5 Fr. Laupen 1939 CW. 15A, 5 Fr. 1941 650th Yr Confed. CW. 15B. Unc. 2 Pcs. (5.00)
1530 5Fr. St. Jakob 1944 CW. 15C, 1948 Constit CW. 15D, Lausanne 1954 Unc. (3). (8.00)
1531 **TEUTONIC ORDER** Maximilian 1603. Grandmaster standing Rev. Rider Dudik 187B. Sch. R. 4968. Fine. (8.00)
1532 Taler 1613. Full length figure Rev. Rider in circle shields. D. 196. Enz. 16. Ex. F. (10.00)
1533 Gedenktaler 1835 on death of Anton Victor. Arms Rev. Insc. Proof. (5.00)
1534 **THORN.** Marguerite of Brederode. Taler 1561. Crested arms. Fine. (15.00)
1535 **TRANSYLVANIA** (Siebenburgen) Sigis. Bathory Taler 1590. Armored bust Rev. Arms. Resch 57. V. Fine. (20.00)
1536 Taler 1591. Half length figure Rev. Women support arms. VF/EF. (25.00)

1537 Gabriel Bathory. Hermanstadt Necessity Taler 1611. Dragon, arms. Uniface. See Reimm 4900. V. Fine. (45.00)
1538 Gabriel Bethlen. Taler 1619 Mint "C–M". Fine bust left Rev. Arms Unc. (75.00)

1539 Taler 1621. Bust Rev. Arms. V. Fine. (25.00)
1540 Taler 1622. Nagybanya. Half lg bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Resch 176. Ex. F. (20.00)
1541 **Taler 1627. Kronstadt. Bust Rev. Arms. Resch 403. VF. Rare.** **(35.00)**
1542 **TRIER** (Treves) Clem. Wenz el Small taler 1773 **IN BRONZE.** Bust Unc. (22.00)

1543 **TRINIDAD.** Peso Mexico 1851 COUNTERSTAMPED with lattice which Howland Wood attributed to Trinidad. Also stamped "EP.K" V. Fine. Worth. (75.00)

1544 **TUNIS.** Mahmud II. Ryal or Crown 1245 (1829) Fine early crown. VF. (20.00)

1545 20 Francs 1347 (1928) CW. 10, 1939 CW. 14, 100 Fr. 1950 CW. 28. Ex. F. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

1546 **TURKEY.** Broad silver Yuzlick (Dollar) 1203. Selim III. Fine silver VF. (12.50)

1547 Abd el-Hamid I (1187-1203) Yuzlik Year (1780) Constantinople. VF. Rare so nice. (17.50+)

1548 Mahmud II. Jadid (New) Beshlik. Base 20 Piastre Istambul 1223. year 25, D. 400 Fine. (4.00)

1549 Abdul-Mejid 20 Piastre (Dollar) 1255 Year 9. D. 403. V. Fine. (4.00)

1550 Unpublished 20 Piastre 1255 A. H. or 1839 AD Tughra Rev. Ornament. Unc. **PLATE** (50.00)

1551 Abdul Aziz 20 Piastre 1277 Yr 10, Abdul Hamid II. 20 P. 1294. D. 404, 405. VF. (2). (7.50)

1552 Mohammed V. 20 Piastre 1327 Yr. 8. D. 406. Unc. (4.00)

TUSCANY (Etruria - Italy)

1553 **Francisco I Medici.** Piastre 1575. Fine bust right. Rev. St. John with staff, date below. Ex. F. C. N. I. 18. (20.00)

1554 **Ferd I Medici.** Piastre 1599. Bust r. Rev. St. John baptizing Christ. VF. C. N. I. 163. (17.50)

1555 **Cosimus III** Piastre 1676. Large bust r. Rev. St. John baptizing Christ. Ex. F. C. N. I. 9. (17.50)

1556 **Leopold.** Scudo 1779. Bust r. Rev. Arms in Order. Ex. F. (8.50)

1557 **Peter Leo (Leo II)** Scudo 1790. Bust r. Rev. Griffins, arms. Ex. F. C. N. I. 186. (10.00)

1558 **Ferd III.** Francescone 1794. Head r. Rev. Arms in fleece. Ex. F. (7.50)

1559 **Louis I.** Fr. 1802. D. 150 Fine, 1803 D. 151 Ex. F. Bust r. Rev. Arms. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

1560 Francescone 1803 Bust r. Rev. Square crowned arms. D. 151(a) Ex. F. (7.50)

1561 **Chas Louis & Marie Louise** 1½ Fr 1807 Dena. Jugg, busts. D. 152. Planchet defect. Thus Fine only. (7.50)

1562 Francescone 1807 Busts face to face. Rev. Arms crowned. D. 155. VF. (7.50)

1563 Variety of last, dated 1806. Pisa. D. 155. Ex. F. (10.00)

1564 **Ferd. III.** Fran. 1814 Head r. Rev. Arms in G. Fleece. Pisa. D. 156. Unc. (8.00)

1565 **Leopold II.** Fran. 1826. Young head r. Rev. Ornate draped arms. D. 157. Unc. (10.00)

1566 Francescone 1841. Young head r. Rev. Arms in Golden fleece. D. 159. Unc. (12.00)

1567 Fr. 1846. Different head r. Rev. Crowned arms. D. 160. VF. (7.50)

1568 **TICINO** (Tessin, Swiss) 4 Franchi 1814. Warrior standing Rev. Arms D. 367. Ex. F. (12.50)

1569 **TOURNAI.** Patagon N. D. Albert & Elizabeth. Arms Rev. Cross. VF. (10.00)

1570 **TREVES (Trier) Charles of Lorraine 1715. Ornate arms. Rev. 15 Lines. Ex. F.** Knyph. 4820 var. Schr. 924.v. (40.00)

TYROL — HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

1571 **Sigismund** Taler 1486. Hall. Duke standing Rev. Knight rides to right in circle of shields, date below horse. **FIRST FULL SIZE DOLLAR.** Variety; small cross, small plume, Madai 1373. Ex. F. from Kelly 1953 sale lot 3436. **PLATE** (100.00)

1572 Variety. Large cross, large plume. A good fine. Rare. (75.00)

1573 Restrike made in 1953. Unc. (7.50)

1574 **Ferdinand I.** Archduke (1521–58) Half 1g bust r. Rev. Eagle. **Ex. F.** (Hall Mint). M. v. A. 3–32. (14.00)

1575 As emperor. Taler 1558 Half 1g armored bust Hall. Rev. Eagle "72" below. VF. (Markl. 1666). M. v. A. 3–35. (12.50)

1576 Ferd. Archduke (1564–95) Taler N. D. Half 1g bust Rev. Arms in fleece. VF. (10.00)

1577 **Thick double taler N. D. Armored bust r. Rev. Eagle. Hall. M. v. A. 9.5. Ex. F.** **(25.00)**

1578 **Thick double taler N. D. Different bust right. Hall. M. v. A. 9.4. Ex. F.** **(25.00)**

1579 **Rudolph II.** Taler 1605 Hall. Bust with ruff, date below Rev. Arms in fleece. Ex. F. (10.00)

1580 **Double taler 1604. Large bust Rev. Arms in circle G. Fleece. Ex. F. (Sch. R. 177). Variety with RVDOLPVS.** **(25.00)**

1581 **Maximilian** 1617. Large bust divides date Rex. Crowned arms V. Fine. (10.00)

1582 Variety of last dated 1618. Rev. Legend "Tirol" VF. (10.00)

1583 **Archduke Leopold** 1620. Bust divides date Rev. Crowned arms. Hall. Enz. 77. Ex. F. but planchet defect. (10.00)

1584 Another as last but variety. 1620. Ex. F. (10.00)

1585 1632. Half 1g crowned bust, date at right Rev. Arms in G. Fleece. VF. (10.00)

1586 **Double taler 1626. Bust, date at right Rev. Large eagle. Enz. 224. Ex. F. M. v. A. 23–10.** **(22.50)**

1587 **Double taler (1626) Juggated busts Leo & Claudia. Rev. Eagle. Enz. 209. M. v. A. 23–7. Ex. F.** **(27.50)**

1588 **Ferd. Chas (1632–62) Double taler N. D. Armored bust r. Rev. Eagle Enz. 25. Ex. F.** **(25.00)**

1589 Ferd Chas. Taler 1654 Bust r. date in right field Rev. Arms VF. (6.50)

1590 **Leopold "The Hogmouth"** 1657–1705. Beautiful broad taler 1693. Large bust with prominent lower lip. Rev. Crowned D. H. Eagle. Unc. gem. (12.50)

1591 **Thick double taler N. D. Large bust r. Rev. Eagle Ex. F. M. v. A. 28–28.** **(20.00)**

1592 Taler 1704 Large bust curly hair r. Rev. Arms in Fleece. Ex. F. (7.50)

1593 Joseph I Taler 1711 Large bust r. Rev. Arms in golden fleece. Ex. F. **Rare.** (15.00)

1594 **Charles VI.** Taler 1713. Large bust r. Rev. Double eagle. Ex. F. (10.00)

1595 Different bust right 1716. Rev. Crowned doubleheaded eagle. VF. (6.50)

1596 Still different bust 1719 Rev. Eagle as last. Ex. F. (6.50)

1597 Similar. 1728. Larbe cuirased bust r. Rev. Eagle Unc. (Sch. R. 445). (8.50)

1598 Similar 1733. Large bust Rev. Crowned double eagle. Unc. (8.50)

1599 Similar 1737. Hall. Large bust r. Different doubleheaded crowned eagle. Ex. F. (7.50)

1600 **Broad thick double taler N. D. Large laureated bust Rev. Eagle. Unc.** **(25.00)**

1601 **Francis I.** Taler 1751 (Hall). Large bust Rev. D. H. Eagle. Unc. (6.50)

1602 **Maria Theresa** 1772. Large draped bust right Rev. D. H. Eagle. Unc. (10.00)

1603 **Franc. Joseph.** Medallic 2 Taler 1809–1909. Juggated busts Fr. Jos and Francis I r. Rev. Eagle. Br. Proof. 45mm. A gem. (25.00)

1604 **ULM. (City) Taler 1620. Ferd II. D. H. Crowned eagle Rev. Shield arms ULM. M. 5138. VF.** **(20.00)**

1605 **UNITED EUROPE.** 5 Europinos 1952 Fasces Rev. Value. Br. Proof. (15.00)

1606 **UNITED NATIONS.** Dollarsize 1946. 5 Flags Rev. Four freedoms. Proof. (25.00)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DOLLARS

1607 1795 Flowing hair. Fine, even wear. WR. 1. B. 3. ——

1608 1795 Large fillet bust. V. Fine. WR. 2. B. 15. ——

1609 1800 Heraldic eagle. V. Fine. WR. 3. 7x6 stars. —
1610 1842 Liberty seated. WR. 5. EF. —
1611 1870 Liberty seated Rev. With motto. Brill. Proof. WR. 6. —
1612 **1876 Pattern. Liberty seated. AW. 1490. Farouk Coll. Proof.** —
1613 "So called" Centennial at Philadelphia 1876 BRONZE PROOF. (Kenney 8). —
1614 Trade Dollar for Orient 1877–S. Ex. Fine. —
1615 Same but 1878–S. Fine. —
1616 "So called" Wilson Silver. Bust Wilson Rev. Justice. Unc. —
1617 Pedley–Ryan & Co. Denver. 1933 Silver 430 Grains. Unc. (K. 173). 39 millim. —
1618 Panama Pacific Exposition 1915 Bronze Souvenir Dollar. Ex. F. —
1619 "So called" 1936 William Penn. Bust Rev. Settler & Indian. Bronze Unc. (K. 106). —
1620 **URUGUAY Peso 1844 Necessity issue MONTEVIDEO. Arms WR. 1. Ex. F.** **(40.00)**
1621 Peso 1877 Arms, flags Rev. Value in wreath. WR. 2. Unc. (15.00)
1622 Peso 1893 Arms, flags,. Rev. Value in wreath. WR. 2. Unc. (12.00)
1623 Peso 1917 Head Artigas Rev. Arms in wreath. WR. 3. VF. (10.00)
1624 **UTRECHT** Daalder 1648. Half lg armored bust Rev. Arms div. date. VF. V. 103.3. (8.00)
1625 Ducaton 1769. Knight rides r. Rev. Lions support arms. Ex. F. V. 100.3. (8.00)
1626 Riksdaler 1784. Knight with shield Rev. Arms divide date. Ex. F. (6.50)
1627 Ducaton 1790. Knight rides r. Rev. Lions support arms. Ex. F. (6.50)
1628 3 Guilder 1794. Standing female Rev. Arms divide value. Unc. (6.00)

THE VATICAN — PAPAL ISSUES

1629 **Sixtus V. Scudo 1588. Large bust Pope l. Rev. Saint kneeling. Testa 5 Fine, even wear. V. Rare.** **(75.00)**
1630 **Urban VIII. Scudo Yr XII (1634) Bust Pope r. Rev. St. Michael, dragon T. 40. VF. Planchet defects.** **(30.00)**
1631 Scudo 1643. Bust r. Rev. Pope kneeling, justice in clouds T. 48. Fine. (20.00)
1632 Scudo 1643. Bust r. Rev. Angel in rays. T. 42. Fine. (20.00)
1633 **Innocent X. Scudo 1650. Fine bust r. Rev. Doorway. Jubilee T. 56. Ex. F.** The Chapman–Jenks–McAllister–Hunt–Schulman specimen. (100.00)
1634 **Alexander VII.** (1655–67) Scudo N. D. Arms Rev. Two figures ST. THOM–AS and beggar. T. 64 Fine. (20.00)
1635 **Sede Vacante** 1667. Arms Rev. Dove in rays. T. 65. VF. (22.50)
1636 **Clement IX** (1667–69) Scudo N. D. Arms. Rev. Four angels, sacrements chair, clouds. T. 67. VF. (20.00)
1637 **Sede Vacante** 1669. Cardinal arms. Rev. Dove in rays. T. 68. VF. (20.00)
1638 **Clement X** Scudo 1671. Bust r. Rev. Clementia & Liberalitas. T. 69. VF. (25.00)
1639 Scudo 1672. Arms Rev. Ship, walls, date CIVITA VECCHIA VF. T. 71. (22.50)
1640 Scudo 1675. Bust r. Rev. Pilgrims at Holy Door T. 74. VF. (20.00)
1641 Scudo 1675. Papal Arms. Rev. Doorway, pilgrims. T. 76. VF. (17.50)
1642 Scudo 1675. Bust right Rev. Closed door. T. 77. VF. (20.00)
1643 Scudo 1675. Papal arms Rev. Closed door. T. 78 (Var) VF. (17.50)
1644 Scudo 1675. Papal arms Rev. Closed door. T. 79. VF. Edge nick. (17.50)
1645 **Sede Vacant** 1676. Cardinal's arms Rev. Dove in rays. T. 85 VF. (17.50)
1646 **Innocent XI.** Scudo 1676. Bust r. Rev. St. Matthew writing gospel. T. 87. VF. (Young 524). (20.00)
1647 Scudo Yr VII (1682) Bust r. Rev. Non/Prodervnt.In Die/Vltionis. T. 97. VF. (20.00)
1648 Yr IX (1684) Bust r. Rev. Dextera/Tva. Domine/Percvssit/Inimicvm/ 1684. T. 102. Ex. F. (25.00)

1649 Scudo N. D. Arms Rev. Same as last without date. T. 104. VF. (20.00)
1650 **Sede Vacante 1689.** Cardinal's arms Rev. Dove in rays. T. 108. Ex. F. (22.50)
1651 **Alexander VIII** Scudo 1690 Bust r. Rev. Figure standing. Struck for Soldiers to fight Turks. T. 111. Ex. F. (35.00)
1652 **Innocent XII.** Scudo. 1692 Bust r. Rev. Michael striking Satan. T. 115. Ex. F. (25.00)
1653 Scudo 1698. Bust r. Rev. St. Peter predicting flood. T. 123 VF. (Young 828. (42.00)
1654 Scudo 1699. Bust r. Rev. Manna from Heaven. T. 124 VF. (27.50)
1655 Scudo 1699. Bust r. Rev. View of Harbor & wharf at Anzio T. 126 Ex. F. (30.00)
1656 Scudo An IX (1700) Bust r. Rev. Angels at doorway. T. 127. VF. (25.00)
1657 **Clement XI.** Scudo 1702. Bust LEFT Rev. Madonna & Child seated. T. 132 (a). VF. (22.50)
1658 Scudo 1704. Arms Rev. Jesus in Temple. T. 135. VF. (20.00)
1659 Scudo AN VI (1706) Arms Rev. Inside view church. T. 138. Ex. F. (20.00)
1660 Scudo 1707 Bust l. Rev. St. CLEMENT kneeling. T. 140. VF. (20.00)
1661 **Scudo Yr 11 (1711) Arms Rev. Castellana bridge. T. 143. VF.** **(30.00)**
1662 **Benedict XIV.** Scudo 1753 Bust r. Rev. Female on clouds. T. 164. Ex. F. (20.00)
1663 Scudo 1753 Bust r. Rev. Female on clouds T. 164 (var). Unc. (30.00)
1664 **Clement XIII.** Scudo 1759. Arms Rev. Female on clouds T. 171 VF. (loop removed). (15.00)
1665 **Pius VI.** Scudo 1780 T. 175 Fine, Scudo 1802 VF. D. 180, T. 193. 2 Pcs. (10.00)
1666 **Pius VII.** Pattern in copper. Scudo 1802. See T. 193. Finc. (15.00)
1667 Scudo 1815 T. 198 VF. 1816 (Bologna) T. 200. D. 183 Unc. 2 Pcs. (12.50)
1668 **Sede Vacante** 1823 Papal arms Rev. Female holding keys, church D. 184. Ex. F. (12.00)
1669 **Leo. XII.** Scudo 1825. Bust left Rev. Female holds cross T. 205 D. 186 Unc. (12.50)
1670 Pattern for Scudo 1825. Bust l. Rev. Female. Iron. T. 206. Ex. F. Rare. (15.00)
1671 Scudo 1825. Bust left Rev. Female with church. Bologna T. 208 D. 187. Unc. (10.00)
1672 **Sede Vacante 1829.** Scudo 1829 (Bologna) Arms Rev. Female T. 211, D. 188 Unc. (10.00)
1673 **Pius VIII** Scudo 1830 (Bologna). Bust r. Rev. Two figures standing. T. 213, D. 189. Proof. (10.00)
1674 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1830. Arms Cardinal Rev. Dove in rays. T. 215, D. 190. Unc. (10.00)
1675 **Gregory XVI.** Scudo 1831 T. 216, D. 191; 1841 T. 226, D. 192. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (15.00)
1676 **Sede Vacante** 1846 Scudo. Arms Cardinal Rev. Dove in rays T. 237, D. 193. Proof. (12.00)
1677 **Pius IX.** Scudo 1853. Bust left Rev. "Scudo/1853" in wreath T. 244, D. 194 Ex. F. (8.50)
1678 Five Lire 1870. Bust left Rev. Value, date in wreath T. 248, D. 195. VF. (6.50)
1679 **Pius X.** Medallic 1903 Bust facing Rev. Commem accession 1903. Brill. Proof. (8.00)

1680 **VAUD.** Ecu Louis XVI France 1789(L) COUNTERSTAMPED "39 BZ" and shield for Vaud. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

1681 40 Batzen 1812 Knight standing Rev. Arms, wreath above. D. 362. VF. (10.00)
1682 **VENEZUELA** 5 Bolivars 1924. Head left Rev. Arms WR. 1, CW. 3. Fine. (5.00)
1683 **VENICE.** Ducato (140 Grani) Fran. Erizzo (1631–46) Lion Rev. Cross. VF. (10.00)
1684 Silvestro Valiero (1694–99). Lion Rev. Doge kneeling. VF. (6.50)
1685 Fran Lauredano (1752–62) Lion Rev. Doge kneels before Saint VF. (6.50)

1686 Al. Mocenigo (1763-78) Broad ducaton. Lion of St. Mark with Doge kneeling Rev. St. Justina with sword & olive branch. V. Fine. (12.50)

1687 1769. Female bust "Republica" Rev. Lion of St. Mark. Ex. F. CNi. 188. **Trade coin.** (15.00)

1688 Paolo Rainier (1779-89) Ducato Lion Rev. Doge kneeling. Unc. CNi. 74. (8.50)

1689 Tallero 1785. Bust of female Rev. Lion of St. Mark. Ex. F. **FOR LEVANT** (8.50)

1690 Ludovico Manin Tallero 1791 Female bust r. Rev. Lion St. Mark. VF. (9.00)

1691 Democratic Republic 10 Lire 1797. Female stands Rev. Value. VF. CW. 129-1. (15.00)

1692 Provisional Govt. 5 Lire 1848. Lion on block. Rev. Value F. 207. Unc. (12.50)

1693 Same but Winged lion faces left, no block. Rev. Value D. 208. Unc. (8.50)

1694 **VIANEN.** Henry of Brederode (1556-68) Daalder. Bust l. Rev. Arms. v. d. Chys Pl 41.14, Verkade 58.5, Gibbs 1619 (65 Francs). (18.00)

1695 **VIENNA** 1888. Beautiful medallic taler struck by Numismatic Society. Bust Maria Theresa. Rev. Insc. in cartouche. Br. Proof. (14.00)

1696 **WALDECK.** Chas Aug Fred Taler 1741 Bust r. Rev. Shield. Sch. R. 5763, Gibbs 1623 (40 VF). Ex. Fine. **PLATE** Worth: (50.00)

1697 Frederick Convention taler 1781. Large head Rev. Crowned and draped arms. Sch. 5767, Gibbs 1625 ($40). Ex. Fine gem. Worth: (45.00)

1698 Taler 1819 Arms in wreath Rev. Value. D. 922. Ex. F. (30.00)

1699 Prince George. Taler 1811. Bare head right Rev. Draped arms. D. 923. G. 1627 (120F) Unc. (30.00)

1700 George I. Kronentaler 1813. Head left Rev. Draped arms. Unc gem. D. 924. (27.50)

1701 Geo. Henry Taler 1824. Palm tree Rev. Value in wreath. D. 925. Unc. gem. (22.50)

1702 Double taler 1845 Draped crowned arms Rev. Value in wreath. D. 926. Unc. (27.50)

1703 Emma Regent Double taler 1847. Draped arms Rev. Value D. 927 Proof. RARE. (95.00)

1704 Geo Victor 2 Taler 1856. Head left Rev. Draped arms. Unc. D. 928. (40.00)

1705 Taler 1867. Head left Rev. Draped & crowned arms D. 929. Unc. (4.00)

1706 Frederick 5 Marks 1903 Head left Rev. German eagle. D. 930 Unc. (12.50)

1707 **WARSAW** (Duchy) Fred Aug of Saxony. Taler 1812 Bust Rev. Arms D. 247. Ex. F. (20.00)

WEST FRIESLAND (HOLLAND)

1708 Taler 1598 Wm of Orange Half 1g with sword Rev. Crested arms. VF. V. 63.3. (7.50)

1709 1619 Half 1g bust with sword & shield Rev. Shield. VF. V. 64.3. (7.50)

1710 1660 Knight rides right, Rev. Lions support crowned arms. VF. V. 61.1. (7.50)

1711 1676 Warrior stands with sword & arms Rev. Lion in shield Ex. F. text V. 325.B. (7.50)

1712 1678 Similar to above. **A really beautiful coin.** Br. Unc. Inscribed edge. V. text 352E. Ext. rare. (50.00)

1713 1714 Three guilders. Female standing Rev. Arms. divide value Ex. F. (15.00)

1714 1759 Ducaton. Knight rides right Rev. Lions support arms. VF. (8.00)

1715 1791 Three guilders Female standing Rev. Shield divides value. Unc. (8.00)

1716 1791 Ducaton. Knight rides right Rev. Lions support arms. Ex. F. (7.00)

1717 **WERDEN & HELMSTADT (Abbey in Prussia) Taler 1765. St. Ludger in clouds above two churches. Rev. Arms. Sch. 5242, Gibbs 1724. Ex. F. Rare.** **(45.00)**

1718 **WESTPHALA** Jerome Napoleon **5 Francs 1809.** Bust r. Rev. Value in wreath D. 931, Hoffman 3187, Probszt 12, VG. 2018, Gibbs 1636. (Where price $90 or 275 Fr.). V. Fine. RRR. (130.00)

1719 Taler 1811 Bust r. Rev. Value. D. 933, Hoff 3227, Pr. 61, VG. 1960. Unc. (20.00)
1720 Taler 1812 Different bust. D. 933(a) VF. (15.00)
1721 Mining taler 1811. Laureated bust r. Rev. 4 Lines. D. 934. Br. Unc. (15.00)
1722 1923 10,000 Marks Head Von Stein Rev. Horse Value. Brass gilt proof. (10.00)
1723 1923 50 Million marks. Similar to last. (10.00)
1724 **WISMAR** Taler 1622. St. Laurent facing Rev. Crowned eagle. Ferd L. Fine, edge defect. (12.00)

WURTTEMBERG

1725 **Line Oels. Sylvius** Fred. Taler 1674 Bust Rev. Shield. Ebner 6, Binder 12, F & S 2293 Gibbs 1691. (200 F or $50 only VF.) This is unc. gem. **PLATE** Worth: (75.00)

1726 **Chas Eugene** 1761. Large bust r. Rev. Ornate arms in wreath Ex. F. D. 2862 (15.00)
1727 **Frederick** 1803. Large bust left Rev. Round crowned arms D. 935 Br. Unc. (18.00)
1728 Taler 1810. Small head left Rev. Lions & Stag support arms. D. 943. Ex. F. (12.50)
1729 Taler 1812. Large bust right Rev. Lion & Stag support arms. D. 945. (10.00)
1730 **Wilhelm** 1818. Large head r. Rev. Ein. Kronen. Thaler/1818. D. 948 VF. (10.00)
1731 Two gulden 1824. Head r. Rev. Round arms in wreath. D. 951. Br. Unc. (15.00)
1732 Two gulden 1825. Head r. No. signature Rev. Heart shape arms D. 952. Ex. F. (15.00)
1733 Kronentaler 1825. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. D. 954. VF. (12.50)
1734 Taler 1833. Head r. Rev. Female standing. D. 955. VF/EF. (9.50)
1735 Double taler 1843 Head left Rev. Value in ornate wreath D. 956. Ex. F. (9.50)
1736 Two gulden 1846 Ex. F. D. 957 Taler 1857 D. 959 VF. 2 Pcs. (6.00)
1737 Double taler 1846 Marriage of Princess. Head left Rev. Busts. D. 958. Unc. (12.50)
1738 As last but plain edge. D. 958, E. 235, Schwalbach 306. Ex. F. Rare. (40.00)
1739 Taler 1859 Small taler D. 959 Edge MUNZ instead of MUENZ. Unc. (10.00)
1740 **Karl.** Taler 1865 D. 960, 1871 D. 962. Ex. F. 2 Pcs. (5.00)
1741 Double taler 1869. Head r. Rev. Cathedral at Ulm. D. 961. Proof. (17.50)
1742 Five mark 1874 D. 963 VF., 5 Mk 1900 Wilhelm II D. 964. VF. 2 Pcs. (7.50)
1743 Gedenktaler 1894 by Numismatic Society, Marriage of Duke of Sax. **PLATE** (17.50)
1744 Three marks 1914, Three marks 1911. Unc. 2 Pcs. (5.00)
1745 **Wm II. 3 Marks 1916. 25th year reign. Head r. Rev. German eagle D. 499. Brill. A gem. Obv. matt proof Rev. Proof.** **(50.00)**

WURZBURG

1746 **John Gottfried. Taler 1693. Bust r. Rev. Helmeted arms. Sch. R. 4896 Gibbs 559. Extr. Fine** **(25.00)**
1747 **John Philip.** 1699–1719. Taler 1702. Bust r. Rev. Tree. Sch. R. 4902. Ex. F. (20.00)
1748 **Adam Fredericc.** Taler 1774. Bust r. Rev. Lion support arms. VF. (10.00)

1749 **Francis Ludwig.** 1779. Bust front Rev. Figure kneeling before Bishop in chapel. Medallic. Rare. VF. (15.00)

1750 Taler 1781. Bust Rev. Arms. VF. Dav. 2904. (10.00)

1751 Taler 1785. Bust right Rev. Three Saints standing. Ex. F. (Sch. R. 4942) (15.00)

1752 Convention taler 1786. Bust r. Rev. Angel with horn of plenty. Unc. D. 2907. (15.00)

1753 **Double** premium taler 1786. Bust Rev. Merces Laborum. Genius with wings, globe & book. Horn of abundance. Double thick. Sch. R. 4943, Heller 527. VF. (45.00)

1754 Contribution taler 1795. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Maill 127.2, Sch. R. 4949, Hennin 712. Ex. F. toned. (15.00)

1755 **YEMEN.** Ryal (Dollar) Ahmad Al-Din First year 1367 (1948) CW. 11. Unc. (12.50)

1756 As last but 1372 (1953) CW. 11, Yeoman 17. Unc. (12.50)

1757 **YUGOSLAVIA** 20 Dinars 1931, 50 Din 1938, 50 Dinars 1932. CW. 4-5-13. Unc. (12.00)

1758 **ZANZIBAR.** Rial. (Dollar) 1299. Native inscr. obv-rev. CW. 200. 1. Ex. F. (27.50)

1759 **ZEELAND.** Liontaler 1589 Warrior with shield Rev. Lion. Ex. F. For Holland V. 48.3. (12.50)

1760 Liontaler 1597. Knight above arms. Rev. Lion above waves. Rare variety from Rijnbende Coll. Verk. 87.5 (Only three known). Fine. (20.00)

1761 **Thick double 10 Escalins 1687. Warrior with sword, shield Rev. Shield of arms form cross. Attractive double crown. Unc. V. text 498A Ryn-bende 1105.** **(45.00)**

1762 **Ryksdaalder** 1747. Standing knight hold shield Rev. Crowned arms. Ex. F. (10.00)

1763 **Heavy double Rijksdaalder 1747. Standing knight Rev. As last. Br. Unc.** **(27.50)**

1764 **Another as last but dated 1748. Unc. Gem. Rare.** **(27.50)**

1765 Ducaton 1759. Knight rides right Rev. Lions support arms. VF. (7.50)

1766 Ducaton 1762. Another as last. Ex. F. (11.00)

1767 Ryksdaalder 1785 Knight, standing Rev. Arms divide date. Unc. (7.50)

1768 **ZURICH** Taler 1663. Lion with sword & shield Rev. 3 Lines VF. (7.50)

1769 Taler 1716. Rampant lion, sword, shield Rev. Justitia et Concordia. W. 316. Unc. (10.00)

1770 Taler 1723. Two lions over arms Rev. View of City. Br. Unc. W. 320. (10.00)

1771 Taler 1761. Rampant lion, sword & arms Rev. View of City. Ex. F. (W. 353. (8.50)

1772 Taler 1768. Rampant lion Rev. Domine/Conserva Nos In/Pace Ex. F. (10.00)

1773 Taler **1776.** Diff. lion with large shield Rev. Justitia etc. Ex. F. (15.00)

1774 Taler 40 Batzen 1813. Crowned shield Rev. 4 Lines D. 366. Unc. (8.50)

MULTIPLE CROWNS & TALERS OF THE WORLD

1775 **BRAZIL.** Double (4000 Reis) 1900. Cabral standing discovers Brazil Rev. Arms of Portugal & Brazil in shields. Br. Unc. WR. 10. (85.00)

1776 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTLE.** V. Broad 1½ Taler 1662. Duke Augustus rides right "1½" punched in field below horse Rev. Ornate crested arms with horse above. Knyp 439. Ex. F. D. 75. (35.00)

1777 **DEVENTER, CAMPEN & ZWOLLE.** Thick double daalder (1580) Two figures Rev. Hunting scene. Virgil Brand – H. D. Gibbs Coll. Unc. Unpublished. **PLATE** (100.00)

1778 **GENOA TRIPLE SCUDO** 1691 V. Broad. Madonna Rev. Angels heads in angels of cross. mm. I. Caminata, size of triple Scudi. CNi. 6. Var. 60mm. A gem. Unc. (65.00)

1779 **HAMBURG.** Broad triple Wedding taler N.D. Christ blessing marriage Rev. Five figures, wedding feast. V. Fine. 60mm. (35.00)

1780 Broad double wedding taler N.D. Couple standing Rev. Wedding supper. V. Fine. 60mm. (30.00)

1781 **HARZ** (Zellerfeld) Broad baptismal 1½ Taler (1721) St. John baptising Christ. Rev. Long inscription. Br. Unc. 50mm. (22.50)

1782 Another broad thin baptismal 1½ Taler (1711) Different scene of baptism. Rev. Different long inscription. Unc. (22.50)

1783 V. Broad double baptismal taler (1700) Angel watches while St. John The Baptist baptises Christ. Rev. Long Insc. Stamped "2". Ex.F. Knyph. 7295. (45.00)

1784 Broad thin baptismal taler N.D. Different but similar to 1781. Ex.F. (20.00)

1785 **MAGDEBURG** (Saxony) Broad thick double taler 1622. Otto (City founder) rides right over three shields Rev. Venus and three graces in car drawn by swans. Reimm 6883, V. Sch. R.7170, Madai 5028. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

This coin often discussed because supposedly three prostitutes posed as three graces – so-called "Prostitution – taler".

1786 **MUNSTER.** Sede Vacante 1801. Broad double taler. St. Peter standing in circle of many shields Rev. Charlemagne standing in similar circle. Brill. Unc. 55mm. Sch. R.4589. (20.00)

1787 **PERSIA.** Broad double taler 10 Kran 1895. Facing bust Shah Naser-Ed-Din in circle of inscription Rev. Long insc. in wreath. VF. RARE. For similar coin see Lot 1069. **PLATE** 1069. (CW.203-6). (75.00)

NOTE: Peter I (The Great) Broad Double ruble 1722. See Lot 1227.

1788 **SAXONY** (Albertine Line) Broad double taler 1661. John George II on laying of corner stone of Chapel in Moritzburg. Pedestal, arms, religious & state symbols. Rev. Inscr. 12 Lines. Dassd. 852. T.55.1. Ex.F. (40.00)

1789 **SAX-GOTHA-ALTENBURG.** Broad 1½ taler. Large bustFred I (1675-1691) Rev. Crown & scepter on pillow. Ex.F. Tentz 69.3. Merseb. 3071. (35.00)

1790 **SCHAUMBURG-HOLSTEIN** Broad 1½ Taler N.D. 1601-2 Ernst. Warrior rides right. Rev. Ornate crested arms. Ex.F. V. Rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

1791 **STYRIA** Leo "The Hogmouth". V. Broad double taler 1678. Large laur. armored bust r. Rev. Ornate crowned arms in golden fleece. Ex.F. Monten. 332. (65.00)

1792 **SICILY.** Oncia of 30 Tari thick double taler 1793. Bust Ferd III (IV) Bourbon r. Rev. Eagle. Ex.F. (30.00)

1793 **UNITED STATES.** Broad Bryan dollar by Gorham. Uniface. Kenny 122, Zerbe 6. Silver. V. Fine. (25.00)

1794 **VATICAN.** Large silver medal 1950. Bust Pius XII Rev. Doorway Unc. (20.00)

1795 Bronze medal 1950. Bust Pius XII right Rev. View of St. ePter's. Unc. 60mm. (15.00)

1796 Gilt Bronze medal 1950. Bust as last Rev. View of Vatican buildings. Unc. 60mm. (15.00)

MINOR SILVER COINS

(All are half dollar size unless otherwise indicated).

1797 AACHEN (1700) VF, ALWAR 1877, **ANGOLA** 1952, Anhalt 3 Mk 1911. Unc. (4) Cat. (8.00)

1798 AUSTRIA 1935 Ex.F, **BARODA** Rupee VF, BENGAL Rupee, VF. (5) Cat. CW.7. 223-1. 205-1. 205-1a. (15.00)

1799 **BIKANIR** rupee VF, BRAZIL 600 R.1755, 640 Reis 1787 Ex.F. (3) Cat. (25.00)

1800 BRUNSWICK 1702 VF, 3 Mk 1915 CW.58 VF, **BURMA** rupee (2) VF. 4 Pcs. Cat. (10.00)

1801 **CAMBODIA** tical 1846, COSTA RICA colon 1923 cspd, 2 Col. 1948-54 Unc. (4). (12.00)

1802 DENMARK daler 1848 VF, EGYPT 10P 1916 VF. **ETAWA** rupee 1606. VF. 3 Pcs. (5.00)

1803 FINLAND 500 Mk 1952 Olympics Unc, FRANCE ½ Ecu 1784 VF. 2 Pcs. (6.50)

1804 GERMANY Goethe 1932 Proof also a coin in Porcelain(3 Mk 1924 CW. 67 Unc. 3 Pcs. (6.00)

1805 **GOA** Rupee 1770 John Fine, Rupee Maria 1800 VF. 2 pcs. (12.50)

1806 GREENLAND 5 Kr 1944 CW.3 Unc., GUATEMALA ½ Quetzal 1925 CW.13. Unc. (2). (6.00)

1807 HAMBURG 32 Sch 1809 (Davout) Unc., 3 Mk 1914 Unc. HANOVER 1814 Unc. (3). (8.00)

1808 HONDURAS Lempira 1937 Unc., HYDERABAD rupee 1323, 1343, 1362, Unc. (4). (8.00)

1809 INDIA Rupees 1835 XF, 1840 (2), Unc, 1862, 1866,, 1901, 1904, 1919, 1942, 1947, 1950. Unc. 11 Pcs. Catalogue value. (25.00)

1810 INDORE, **ITALIAN SOMALILAND** rupee 1915 VF, JAIPUR VF, JORDAN 1949 Unc. (4). (8.00)

1811 **KUTCH** 5 Kori 1930, 1935, 1936, 1942, 1949. All Unc. CW. 3, 11, 15, 17, 24. (5). (18.00)

1812 **KOREA** ½ Won 1905 Jacobs AD.101 Osaka Mint. VF. (15.00)

1813 **LAHORE** square rupee VF, MECK SCHWERIN 3 Mk 1915 Unc, **MEWAR** 1930 VF. (3). (8.00)

1814 MAURITIUS Rupee 1951 Unc, **MOMBASA** Rupee 1888 Ex.F., NEPAL 3 Rupees Unc. (5). (12.50)

1815 OSNABRUCK Ernst Aug. Gulden 1695. Fine bust r. Rev. Horse. Ex.F. (7.50)

1816 **PAKISTAN** rupee 1958, Unc. & Proof PERSIA, PERU Sol 1947 Unc. 4 Pcs. (6.00)

1817 SCHAUMBURG LIPPE 3 Mk 1911 CW.156 Unc. SCHWARZ-SOND 3 Mk 1909 EF. (2). (6.00)

1818 **SEYCHELLES** rupee 1954, Unc. SIAM tical VF, SPAIN 5 Pts 1949 Unc. 3 Pcs. (5.00)

1819 **TIBET** Kuang Hsu rupees (2) VF, 3 Srang CW.23, CW.24. Unc. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

1820 **TIBET 10 Srang 1948 Unc. CW.27. Rare.** **(65.00)**

1821 TURKEY Half dollar size 3 varieties. VF. Scarce pieces. (15.00)

COINS IN SETS — CASES — BINDERS

1822 **AUSTRIA.** Binder with complete set of 2 Schillings & 5 Sch. Mariazell. CW. 7–17 Inc. 11 Pcs. (25.00)

1823 **GERMANY.** Nazi Rule 5 Marks Potsdam all different dates and mints (14). Hindenburg 5 Marks dates and mints (27). CW. 78–79, 82–83. VF–Ex. F. 41 Pcs. (45.00)

1824 **Binder** holding 3 mark commemoratives of Weimar Republic. CW. 18–37 Inc. All Br. Unc. and Proofs 18 Pcs. (62.50)

1825 Two Hollander binders, Commemorative 5 Marks Rhineland, Bremerhaven, Tubingen, Zeppelin, Goethe, Lessing, Meissen, Rhineland bridge. CW. 1–10 Inc. All unc. 9 Pcs. (62.50)

1826 **ENGLAND** 1937. Proof set 4 Maundy, 4 Bronze, 7 Silver. Original case. (25.00)

1827 1950 Beautiful proof set Farthing to Half Crown (9). Original case. (15.00)

1828 1953 Beautiful proof set on Coronation Set 10 includes crown. Mint case. (12.50)

1829 1953 Regular mint set in cardboard holder. 10 Pcs. (5.00)

1830 **IRELAND** Set 1928, 3 bronze, 2 Nickle, 3 Silver (8 Pcs.) Original case. (7.50)

1831 Mixed set 1949–1952, 3 Bronze, 5 Nickle (8 Pcs.) cellophane holder. (5.00)

1832 **INDIA.** Uncirculated mint set one bronze 6 nickle. Cellophane holder. (4.50)

1833 **NEW ZEALAND** 1953 Brill. Proof set 8 Pcs. in original case. (15.00)

1834 **SOUTH AFRICA** 1948 Brill Proof set 3 bronze, 6 silver. Original case. (15.00)

1835 1952 Original mint set in case. Proofs. (10.00)

1836 1953 Original mint set in case. Proofs (12.50)

1837 1953. Same in original case but includes **GOLD Half & One Pound.** (50.00)

1838 1955. Original set in mint case. (10.00)

1839 **VATICAN** 1946. Complete set with GOLD 100 Lire 9 Pcs. (25.00)

1840 **ICELAND** 1930 Set three pieces in original case. Now rare. 100 year Althing. Y. 8–10. Unc. (75.00)

1841 **LITHUANIA.** 1925 1–2–5 Litus Silver, 1–5–10–20–50 Centu Copper, 5 & 10 Litai 1936–38 Silver, 1–2–5 Centu 1936 Bronze. 14 Pcs. In special plastic case. (50.00)

1842 **MEXICO.** Set Bronze 1–5–10–20c, Silver 5 & 10 Peso 1955. in case. (5.00)

1843 **PHILIPPINE ISLAND** set 1906. Two copper, One nickel, 4 Silver. Toned irredescent proofs. In Raymond holder. (10.00)

1844 **SWITZERLAND.** Beautiful set 18 Five franc Shooting pieces in album. Davenport 376–393 Inc. All unc or proof. (75.00)

1845 Miscellaneous MacArthur Half & Dollar 1947 in Plastic, Vatican 1947 1–2–5–10 Lire in cellophane holder. (25.00)

CHINA — YUAN SHI KAI

1846 A beautiful silk holder with cellophane openings in a wonderful red silk slip case highly ornamented contains 12 Silver dollars bust of Yuan Shi Kai and seven minor coins (which are rarer than the dollars. Two coins have signature of **L. Giorgi,** all are unc. In this remarkable collection are the following Shih numbers C25.1, C26.1, C26.2, DI. 1–5–6–9–10–13–14–15–16–18, D2.1, D2.2. E2.7, E2.8, E2.10. A very rare lot (250.00)!

PROOF COINS OF GERMANY

1847 **PRUSSIA** Wilhelm II. Five marks 1900. Dav. 789, CW. 93. Proof. (10.00)

1848 Two marks 1901 Heads Fred I & Wm II. CW. 104. Proof. (5.00)

1849 Three marks 1908(a) CW. 96. Proof. (5.00)

1850 Three marks 1909(a) CW. 96. Proof. Surface. (5.00)

1851 Three marks 1910 Commem founding Berlin Univ. CW. 97. Proof. (6.00)

1852 Three marks 1913 Commem Liberation. CW.99 Br. Proof. (8.00)
1853 Three marks 1925 Thousandth year Rhineland CW.18 Br. Proof. (9.50)
1854 Three marks 1930 Zeppelin. CW.31. Br. Proof. (12.50)
1855 Three marks 1903 (G) Vogelweid. CW.32. Unc. Brill. (7.50)
1856 Five marks 1930 (F) Evacuation of Rhine. CW.9. Br. Proof. (18.00)
1857 NAZI 5 Mark 1937(a) Head Hindenburg. CW.88. Br. Proof. (9.00)
1858 **BADEN** Two marks 1907 Fred I Death. CW.30. Proof. (5.00)
1859 Three mark 1914 Fred II. CW.34. Toned proof. (7.50)
1860 **BAVARIA** Three mark 1912 (D) Otto. CW.42. Br. Proof. (7.00)
1861 Three mark 1911 Head Luitpold 90th Birthday. CW.43. Proof. (9.00)
1862 Three mark 1914 (D) Ludwig III CW.46. Proof. (9.00)
1863 **HAMBURG** Three mark 1910 CW.62. Brill. Proof. (8.00)
1864 Three mark 1912 CW.62. Brill. Proof. (8.00)
1865 Three mark 1914 CW.62. Proof. Surface. (7.50)
1866 **HESSE** Three mark 1910 Ernest Ludwig. CW.66. Brill. Proof. (9.00)
1867 **LIPPE** Three mark 1913 Leopold IV. CW.74. Brill. Proof. (9.00)
1868 **LUBECK** Three mark 1912 CW.74. Proof. (9.00)
1869 Two mark 1905 CW.76. Brill. Proof. (6.00)
1870 Two mark 1911 CW.76. Brill. Proof. (6.00)
1871 **REUSS** Two mark 1893 Henry XXII (see CW.107) Brill. Unc. (8.00)
1872 **SAXONY** Two mark 1892 Albert. Brill. Proof. (6.00)
1873 Three mark 1913 Monument at Leipsic. CW.125. Br. Proof. (7.50)
1874 Two mark 1911 Fred August. CW.127. Brill Proof. (6.00)
1875 **SAXE-MEININGEN** Mining gulden 1829 SEGEN DES SAALFELDER. etc. Proof. (10.00)
1876 Ein Gulden Rhein 1831. Head Rev. Large crown. Proof. (9.00)
1877 Gulden 1840 Bernard. Proof. (6.00)
1878 Two mark 1915 Death of George II. CW.145 Br. Proof. (6.00)
1879 **SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN** Two mark 1896. Karl Gunther. Proof. (6.00)
1880 Two mark 1905 Karl Gunther 25th Year. CW.159 Proof. (8.00)
1881 Three mark 1909. Death of Prince. CW.158. Br. Proof. (9.00)
1882 **WURTEMBERG** Three mark 1908 Wilhelm II. CW.165. Brill. Proof. (9.50)
1883 Three mark 1909 Wilhelm II. CW.165. Brill. Proof. (9.50)
1884 Three mark 1910 Wilhelm II. CW.165. Proof. (9.00)
1885 Three mark 1913 Wilhelm II. CW.165. Brill. Proof tarnished. (9.00)
1886 Three mark 1914 Wilhelm II. CW.165. Unc. (5.00)
1887 Two mark 1907 Wilhelm II. CW.168. Brill. Proof. (8.00)
1888 Two mark 1912 Wilhelm II. CW.168. Brill. Proof. (6.00)
1889 Two mark 1913 Wilhelm II. CW.168. Brill. Proof. (6.00)
1890 Two mark 1915 Wilhelm II. CW.168. Proof, blue toned. (6.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 18th, 1958 — 7:00 P.M.

THE UNITED STATES, GENERAL FOREIGN COINS,

MEDALS AND PAPER MONEY

Lots 1891–2653

UNITED STATES COINS

Rare Washington Item

1891 1851. Pattern for an Australian, Melbourne half penny by Taylor using the reverse of the 1783 Washington cent with the seated female figure. Obv. Kangaroo. In exergue. W. S. Taylor Medallist etc., etc. Extr. fine. Some polish. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

1892 **JERSEY.** Cent 1786. Beautiful specimen. Maris. 6D. Extr. F. (75.00)

MISCELLANEOUS

1893 Lincoln 1c 1914 D about fine. Indian head 1906 Extr. Fine (3). 4 Pcs. ——

1894 Large cent 1851 copper nickel 1859. Indian head 1868 1883. 1889, 1893 VF. 5 Pcs. ——

1895 Buffalo 5c 1914S, 15S, 16S, 17S, 18S, 19S, 1925D. Fine to VF. 7 Pcs. ——

1896 Dollars, old type 1921, D & S new, 1922D, 1923D, 1928S. F/EF. 5 Pcs. ——

1897 Half Dollar, Columbian 1893, 50c 1898 EF/Unc. 2 Pcs. ——

1898 Quarter 1916 about unc. ——

1899 1917S Standing liberty. About unc. ——

1900 CALIFORNIA Souvenir quarter dollars brass, gold plated. 5 Pcs. ——

1901 Booker T. Washington Halves P–D–S 1954 Unc. 3 Pcs. ——

UNITED STATES CONSIGNMENT

COLONIAL UNITED STATES

1902 North America Token 1871. Seated figure of Hibernia. rev: ship. Commerce. Good but worn. ——

HALF CENTS

1903 1806 (small 6) Stemless VG. ——

1904 1807 Poor to Good. ——

1905 1828 Fine. ——

1906 1853 VF to EF. ——

LARGE CENTS

1907 1798 VF. (small date). ——

1908 1800/179 G. to F. ——

1909 1810 G. (normal date) ——

1910 1816 VF. ——

1911 1847 VF. ——

SMALL CENTS

1912 1857; 1859; 1862; 1906; 1909 VDB (UNC.); 1936–D; 1949. 1943–D F. to UNC. 8 pcs. (5.00)

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

ON WHITMAN BOARD

1913 F.E. & C.N. 1857 to 1864 (bronze) 1865; 1866; 1878 through to 1909, including 1908–S. F. to E.F. 45 pcs. (125.00)

TWO CENTS

1914 1864 L. M. (bronze) E. F. ——

THREE CENTS

1915 1852; 1857; 1861 (silver) 3 pcs. Fine to E. F. (10.00)
1916 1866 (nickel) VF. ——

HALF DIMES

1917 1833; 1838; 1848 L. D.; 1854; 1862. Fine to VF. (7.00)

NICKELS

1918 1866, Shield. Fine. ——
1919 1867 Shield, without rays VF. ——
1920 1883 No cents. UNC. ——
1921 1907; 1913. Variety 1; 1930; 1947; 1943–D. Good to UNC. 5 pcs. ——

DIMES

1922 1827 VG. ——
1923 1834; 1842; 1853 Arrows; 1876–CC; 1907; 1944–S; 1946. All types. Good to EF. ——

TWENTY CENTS

1924 1875–S. Fine to VF. ——

TWENTY-FIVE CENTS

1925 1822 Good. ——
1926 1835 VF but scratch on obverse. ——
1927 1845. Good. ——
1928 1853 Arrows & Rays around eagle. EF. ——
1929 1876–CC. Fine. ——
1930 1892 VF; 1917 (date rubbed off) Variety 1; 1917 variety 2; 1942 UNC. Poor to UNC. 4 pcs. ——

HALF DOLLARS

1931 1819 VF. ——
1932 1831 EF. ——
1933 1833 EF. to AU. ——
1934 1872 VF. ——
1935 1853 Arrows & Rays VG. ——
1936 1899 (2); 1901; 1907–O; 1908–O; 1910–S; 1911; 1919–S. Good. 8 pcs. ——
1937 1916–S; 1916–D. Good. 2 pcs. ——
1938 1917; 1917–S Rev.; 1917–D Obv.; 1917–D Rev. Good. 4 pcs. ——
1939 1918; 1918–S; 1918–D; 1919; 1919–S; 1920; 1920–S. Good to Fine. 7 pcs. ——
1940 1921–D; 1928–S; 1929–S; 1933–S; 1934–PDS; 1935–PDS. Good to Fine. 10 pcs. ——
1941 1936–PDS; 1937–PDS(2); 1938 (2). Good to F. 11 pcs. ——
1942 1939(2); 1939–D(2); 1940–PS (2 sets) 1941–PDS (2 sets); Good to Fine. 14 pcs. ——
1943 1942 to 1947–D. G. to UNC. 28 pcs. ——
1944 1943–D; 1944; 1948. Good to UNC. 3 pcs. ——
1945 1948. Franklin AU. ——
1946 1949–PDS. EF. Scarce. ——
1947 1949 VF. to EF. 5 pcs. ——
1948 1950–PD; 1951–PS; 1952–D 5 pcs. EF. to AU. ——
1949 1950 (2); 1951 (2); EF. 4 pcs. ——

COMMEMORATIVE HALVES

1950 COLUMBIAN 1892; 1893. VF., EF. 2 pcs. ——
1951 1893 COLUMBIAN; 1925 STONE MOUNTAIN; 1946 B. T. W. EF. 3 pcs. ——

DOLLARS

1952 1878; 1881; 1890–S; 1901; 1921 PEACE; 1928–S. Fair to UNC. 7 pcs. ——

PROOF SETS

1953 1950. RARE. ——
1954 1951. SCARCE. ——
1955 1952. SCARCE. ——

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA

1956 Half Balboa 1953. VF. ——

UNITED STATES COINS

INTERESTING LOTS CONTAINING MANY DATES AND MANY MINT MARKS

LARGE COPPER CENTS

1957 1842 to 1848. G. to F. 50 pcs. (50.00)
1958 1848 to 1853. G.–VF. 50 pcs. (65.00)

LINCOLN CENTS

1959 1939 (8), 1940–P (30), 1940–D (7), 1940–S (5). UNC. 50 pcs. (12.50)

1960 1940–D. UNC. 50 pcs. (12.50)
1961 1941 (21), 41–D (20), 1942 (28), 1942–D (12), 1946 (9), 46–D (17). UNC. 107 pcs. (16.00)
1962 1941 (32), 41–D (3), 1941–S (5), UNC. 40 pcs. (8.00)
1963 1942 (20), 42–D (6), 1943 (28), 43–D (4), 1947 (2), 47–D (3), 47–S (2), 1948 (4), 1948–D (4), 1948–S (3), 1949 (1), 49–D (4), 1949–S (1). UNC. 82 pcs. (20.00)
1964 1943. Zinc copper cents 3 rolls. UNC. 150 pcs. (45.00)

TWO CENT PIECES

1965 1864, 65, 66, 67, 68. Good to F. 5 pcs. (5.00)

HALF DIMES

1966 1829, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 1839 and 39–O. 12 pcs. Good to F. (24.00)
1967 1840–O, 1841, 41–O, 44, 45, 47, 48 (2), 1849, 1850–O (3), 1851–O, 52–O, 53, 54, 1855, 56, 57, 57–O, 58 (2), 59–O, 24 pcs. Good to F. (37.00)
1968 1860, 61, 62, 1870, 71, 72, 72–S, 73. 8 pcs. Good to F. (8.00)

SHIELD NICKEL

1969 1866. Fine. (6.00)

JEFFERSON NICKELS

1970 1938 (5), 1938–D (2), 1939. 8 pcs. UNC. (8.00)
1971 1940 (16), 40–P (2), 40–S (2). 20 pcs. UNC. (13.70)
1972 1943 (5), 43–D (1), 43–S (1), 1944 (4), 44–S (1), 1945–S (12). 24 pcs. UNC. (10.00)
1973 1941, 41–D (3), 41–S, 1942–P, 42–S (3) (Mint mark above dome) 1942–P, 42–D, 1946, 49. 13 pcs. UNC. (9.75)

DIMES

1974 1820, 21, 23/22, 1825, 27, 28, 29, 7 pcs. Good to F. (22.00)
1975 1830, 31, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 37, 38, 1839–O (2). 13 pcs. Good to F. (25.00)
1976 1840, 41, 41–O, 1842, 42–O, 43, 45, 49 1850, 51, 52, 53, 54, 54–O, 55, 56, (2) 1856–O, 57–O, 58, 59, 59–O. 23 pcs. Good to F. (30.00)
1977 1861, 62, 70, 71, 72, 73(2), 74, (2), 75, 75–CC 1876–S, 76–CC, 76, 77, 77–CC, 78, 78–CC. 18 pcs. Good. (30.00)
1978 1882, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 87–S, 88, 88–S, 89, 89–S, 1890, 91, 91–O, 91–S, 92–O, 93–S, 97–S, 98–S, 19 pcs. Good to EF. (37.00)
1979 1901–O, 07–O, 09–D, 11–S, 16–S, 21–D, 30–S, Good to VF. 7 pcs. (14.00)
1980 1929–S, 31–S, (2), 35–S, 38–S, 5 pcs. AU to UNC. (30.00)
1981 1939, 40, 41, 42, 1943, 44–PDS. Each Date 18 pcs. UNC. (10.00)
1982 1942, 43 (5), 1944 (8) 14 pcs. UNC. (5.00)
1983 1945 Mercury Dimes. 50 pcs. UNC. (15.00)
1984 1946, Roosevelt Dimes. 50 pcs. UNC. (32.50)

TWENTY CENT PIECES

1985 1875, VF. (20.00)
1986 1875–S. VG. (10.00)

QUARTERS

1987 1805, Scratches on obverse. 1807 Fair to G. 2 pcs. (20.00)
1988 1815, 1818, 19, 20 (2), 21, 22. Fair to VG. 7 pcs. (40.00)
1989 1828, 1831, 33, 35. 4 pcs. Good to VF. (30.00)
1990 1831, 34, 1842–O, 43–O, 1850, 1853–O (arrows) 1854, 56, 57–O, 1859, 59–O. Good to F. 12 pcs. (32.00)
1991 1836, 37, 38, 1853. Arrows. Rays. 4 pcs. F–VF. (40.00)
1992 1854–O Arrows, 1857–O, 58–O, 1873 Arrows. 4 pcs. VF. EF. (50.00)
1993 1860, 61, 1874S Arrows, 1875–CC, 76–S, 76–P, 1876–CC, 77–S, 77–CC, 78–CC, 1888–S, 12 pcs. Good to F. (27.00)
1994 1875, 1892–S, 94–S, 97–S, 99–S. 5 pcs. G. to VF. (40.00)

1995 1891, 91 S, 93, 93 S, 94 S, 94 O, 95, 96, 96-O 1897, 97-O, 1898-O, 98-S, 98, 99. 15 pcs. G. to VF. (32.00)
1996 1896-S EXTREMELY RARE. Low Mintage. Fair to G. (30.00)
1997 1900-S(2), 1900, 01, 03, 04, 05-S(2), 05, 06. 1906-D, 06-O, 1907-PSDO, 1908-PSDO. 20 pcs. G. to F. (32.00)
1998 1903-S, 08-S, 09-S, 3 pcs. F. to VF. (40.00)
1999 1909-PDSO, 1910P-D, 1911-PDS(2), 1912-PS, 1913-PD, 1914-PDS, 1915-PD, 1916-P D. 21 pcs. G. to F. (40.00)
2000 1913-S. Good. (35.00)
2001 1915-S. VF. (10.00)
2002 1917-S-TY, 1-3, 18-S(2), 27, S(11), 28-S, 3 19 pcs. G. to VF. (26.20)
2003 1929-D(2), 30-S(6), 36-S, 37-D. 10 pcs. F. to VF. (24.00)
2004 1939-D(2), 40(3), 40-S(6). 11 pcs. UNC. (28.50)
2005 1941-S(12), 42(6), 48(3), 21 pcs. UNC. (36.00)

COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

2006 1918 Illinois, 1920 Maine 1923 Monroe - 3. 5 pcs. VF. (24.00)
2007 1893 Columbian, 1920 Pilgrim 1946 BTW 1953-S Carver. 4 pcs. (10.00)
2008 1922 Grant UNC. (12.00)
2009 1925 Stone Mountain, 3 pcs. UNC. (12.00)
2010 1926 American Independence. UNC. (10.00)
2011 1926 Oregon, 1934 Texas. 2 pcs. UNC. (11.25)
2012 1936 Robinson. UNC. (12.00)
2013 1936 York County. UNC. (10.00)
2014 1936-D San Diego. UNC. ——
2015 1936 Great Lakes, 1936 Long Island, 2 pcs. UNC. (12.50)

BARBER HALVES

2016 1892-POS. 3 Pcs. Good. (26.50)
2017 1893-POS. 3 pcs. Good. (18.25)
2018 1894-95-POS. 6 pcs. Good. (14.50)
2019 1896-POS. 3 pcs. Good. (20.25)
2020 1897-POS. 3 pcs. Good. (30.25)
2021 1898, 99, 1900-01-POS. ea. 12 pcs. Good. (23.50)
2022 1902, 03, 04, 05-POS. ea. 12 pcs. Good. (25.25)
2023 1906-PDSO. 4 pcs. G. to F. (11.00)
2024 1907-PDSO, 1908-PDSO, 09-PSO, 1910-PS. 13 pcs. VG-F. (21.00)

HALVES

2025 1911-PDS. 1912-PDS. 6 pcs. F. to VF. (16.50)
2026 1913-PDS. 3 pcs. Fine. (29.50)
2027 1914-PS. 2 pcs. Fine. (33.50)
2028 1915-PDS. 3 pcs. Fine. (10.50)

LIBERTY HALVES

2029 1939-D(3), 1939(1) 4 pcs. UNC. (13.50)
2030 1940(2) 40-S(5). 7 pcs. UNC. (27.50)
2031 1941, 41-D(3), 4 pcs. UNC. (8.75)
2032 1942(2), 42-D(9), 42-S(1). 12 pcs. UNC. (24.00)
2033 1943. 11 pcs. UNC. (16.50)
2034 1944-PD, Franklin 1948D(4) 1950-D. 7 pcs. UNC. (17.50)

SILVER DOLLARS

2035 1795. 1st type Holed at Date G. (10.00)
2036 1798. VG. (20.00)
2037 1798. VG. (20.00)
2038 1799. VG. (25.00)
2039 1803. Large 3. Fine. (30.00)
2040 1849. VF. (20.00)
2041 1872. Fine. (10.00)
2042 1900 Lafayette Dollar. AU. (40.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

2043 1874-CC. EF. (35.00)
2044 1874-S. EF. (20.00)
2045 1875-CC. VF. (25.00)
2046 1875-S. UNC. (20.00)
2047 1876-S. UNC. (15.00)
2048 1876-CC. EF. (30.00)
2049 1877-S. VF. (10.00)
2050 1878-S. Fine. (8.00)
2051 1878-S. Good. (5.00)

PROOF SETS

2052 1936 in plastic holder. ——
2053 1937 in plastic holder. ——
2054 1938 in plastic holder. ——
2055 1939 in plastic holder. ——
2056 1941 in plastic holder. ——
2057 1942 in plastic holder. 6 pcs. ——

BRYAN MONEY

2058 Zerbe 3. Tiffany and Co. silver 823 grains, silver 900/1000. Fine. 52mm. Extr. fine. (35.00)

2059 Zerbe 5. Gorham Mfg. Co. Wagon wheel design 823 grains silver; 900/1000 fine. Plain edge. 52mm. Unc. (25.00)

2060 Zerbe 53 Donkey headed goose. United Snakes of America. One Dam. White metal 45mm. Extr. fine. (15.00)

2061 Zerbe 81 Liberty head 1896. Large 84mm lead. Rev. Eagle. United States of America 16 to 1 NIT. VF. (25.00)

MISCELLANEOUS

2062 U. S. ½ Dimes 1853 arrows (5), 1855, 1856, 1857 (7), 1858, 1861 (3), 1872 (7), G/VG. 25 pcs. (15.00)

2063 U. S. 5c 1866 G–VG. 5 pcs. (12.00)

2064 U. S. 5c 1867 without rays VF/EF. 5 pcs. (20.00)

2065 U. S. 5c 1868 F/VF. 4 pcs. (15.00)

2066 U. S. 5c 1868 G/VG. 12 pcs. (15.00)

2067 U. S. 5c 1882 G/VG. 7 pcs. (10.00)

2068 U. S. 5c 1913 Buffalo Var. 1 UNC. 4 pcs. (8.00)

2069 U. S. 5c 1938D Buffalo UNC. 20 pcs. (10.00)

2070 U. S. 5c 1938–D Jefferson. UNC. 8 pcs. (8.80)

2071 U. S. 5c 1938–S Jefferson. UNC. 6 pcs. (9.00)

2072 U. S. 5c 1939. UNC. 5 pcs. (7.50)

2073 U. S. 25c. 1936. UNC. 3 Pcs. (9.00)

2074 U. S. 1947–PDS. Mint Sets. UNC. 28 pcs. (20.60)

2075 U. S. 1948–PDS. Mint set. UNC. 14 pcs. (15.80)

2076 U. S. Mint Sets. 1954–S. 4 sets. UNC. 20 pcs. (11.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

COPPER HALF CENTS

2077 1800 VG. (4.00)

2078 1800 VF. (10.00)

2079 1804 (Stems crosslet) 4 G. (2.00)

2080 1804 (Stems crosslet) F. (5.00)

2081 1804 (Stems crosslet) F. (5.00)

2082 1809 F. (4.00)

2083 1826 VF. (7.50)

2084 1828, 13 stars. EF. (7.50)

2085 1829 EF. (7.50)

2086 1832 EF. (7.50)

2087 1833 F. (3.00)

2088 1834. EF. (6.50)

2089 1835 (Scratch on obv.) F. (2.50)

2090 1835 VF. (5.00)

2091 1835 EF. (6.50)

2092 1849 (Large date) AU. (12.50)

2093 1851 EF. (6.50)

2094 1851 EF. (6.50)

2095 1851 AU. (7.50)

2096 1851 AU. (7.50)

2097 1854 F. (3.50)

2098 1854 VF. (5.00)

2099 1855 EF. (8.50)

COPPER LARGE CENTS

2100 1797 Rev. 96, Gripped Edge. S. 120 B. Obv. VF. rev. EF. (45.00)

2101 1801 Corrected fraction 1/100 over 1/1000 S. 221. VF. (60.00)

2102 1803–SD S. Fr. G.; 1812–SD. Have been cleaned. 2 pcs. (5.00)

2103 1809 Fine. Scarce. (45.00)

2104 1811 over 10. Scarce. (25.00)

2105 1811 Normal date Scarce. (25.00)

2106 1816. UNC. Scarce. (25.00)

2107 1819. AU. Scarce. (16.50)

2108 1821. Close date. F. (20.00)

2109 Close date 1821. VG. (10.00)

2110 **1822 Brill. UNC. Steel blue toning. Close date. (150.00)**

2111 1824. Wide date VF. (10.00)

2112 1827. EF. (10.00)

2113 1830. VF. (7.50)

2114 1831. S. L. VF. (5.00)

2115 1832. L. L. EF. (10.00)

2116 1833. EF. (10.00)

2117 1834–SL. F. (4.00)

2118 1837. B. H. C. F. (5.00)

2119 1837 P. H. C. L. L. Fine. (5.00)

2120 1838. AU. (7.50)

2121 1840. L. D. VF. (7.50)

2122 1841 VF. (6.00)

2123 1842 L. D. VF. (7.50)

2124 1844, EF. (5.00)

2125 1844. EF. (5.00)

2126 1846–SD. EF. (5.00)

2127 1847. EF. (5.00)

2128 1848. EF. (4.00)

2129 1848. EF. (4.00)

2130 1849. EF. (5.00)

2131 1851. EF. (5.00)

2132 1852. EF. (4.00)

2133 1852. UNC. (8.50)

2134 1853. EF. (3.50)
2135 1855. Slant 5. VF. (3.50)

FLYING EAGLE CENTS

2136 1857. BU. (18.50)
2137 1858 L. L. UNC. (25.00)

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

2138 1861. Brill UNC. (20.00)
2139 1863. UNC. (5.00)
2140 1864. L. on ribbon, UNC., Scarce, Bringing over $100.00 (85.00)
2141 1866 UNC. & worth $50 (35.00)
2142 1866. Ditto. (35.00)
2143 1867 UNC. worth $50 (30.00)
2144 1871. VF. Scarce. (27.50)
2145 1872. EF. RARE. (45.00)
2146 1874. UNC. Scarce. (20.00)
2147 1874. VF. (10.00)
2148 1875. F. (5.00)
2149 1876. EF. (12.50)
2150 1880. Brill. UNC. (9.00)
2151 1893. UNC. (5.00)
2152 1895. UNC. (5.00)
2153 1899 Red UNC. Choice. (6.00)
2154 1899 Red UNC. Choice. (6.00)
2155 1906 Red UNC. Choice. (3.00)

LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

2156 1910–S. UNC. (10.00)
2157 1914–D. Good. (20.00)
2158 1927–S. UNC. (17.50)
2159 1927–D. UNC. (7.00)
2160 1929–S. UNC. (2.00)

BRONZE TWO CENT PIECES

2161 1865. VF. 1866 F., 1867 F. 1868 VF. 4 pcs. (12.00)
2162 1868. UNC. (10.00)
2163 1868 F; 1870 F. 2 pcs. (7.50)
2164 1870. VF. (10.00)
2165 1871. EF. (12.50)
2166 1871. F. (8.50)
2167 1871. VG. (3.00)

NICKEL–THREECENT PIECE

2168 1874. VF. (3.50)

SILVER THREE CENT PIECE

2169 1860. F. (4.00)

HALF DIMES

2170 1829. AU. (5.00)
2171 1837. No Stars. G. (5.00)
2172 1860–O with legend. UNC. (10.00)
2173 1861. UNC. (5.00)
2174 1861 DITTO. (5.00)
2175 1861. DITTO. (5.00)
2176 1862. UNC. (5.00)
2177 1862. UNC. (5.00)

SHIELD NICKELS

2178 1880 Ptroof. (35.00)

LIBERTY HEAD NICKLES

2179 1899. UNC. (10.00)
2180 1900. UNC. (10.00)
2181 1900. AU. (9.00)
2182 1900. UNC. (10.00)
2183 1901. UNC. (10.00)

BUFFALO NICKELS

2184 1914–S. UNC. Sharp. (35.00)
2185 1914–D. UNC. (35.00)
2186 1923–S. UNS. (worth $80) (60.00)
2187 1923, 1925 UNC. 2 pcs. (13.00)
2188 1925. UNC. (7.00)
2189 1925–D. UNC. (30.00)
2190 1925–D. UNC. (30.00)
2191 **1925–S. UNC. RARE. (110.00)**
2192 1926. UNC. (5.00)
2193 1926. UNC. (5.00)
2194 1927. UNC. (5.00)
2195 1927. UNC. (5.00)
2196 **1927–S. UNC. RARE. (115.00)**
2197 1927. UNC. (4.00)
2198 1929–PS. UNC. 2 pcs. (6.00)
2199 1929–S. UNC. (4.00)

BUFFALO NICKELS

2200 1934–D. AU; 1935–D UNC. 1935–S. UNC. 3 pcs. (7.50)

DIMES

2201 **1798. 13 stars. Scarce EF. (125.00)**
2202 **1798. Small 8 as in 1798/97 only 4 or 5 known. Extremely Rare. EF. (450.00)**
2203 **1807. UNC. (125.00)**
2204 1820. Large "O". VF. (12.50)
2205 1829. VF. 1830 VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2206 1833 EF., 1834 F. (8.00)
2207 1834. Large 4. EF. (6.00)
2208 1835, 1836. VF. 2 pcs. (8.50)
2209 1837. No stars. Small date. Fine. (15.00)
2210 1838. Liberty seated. Stars on obverse. VF. (10.00)
2211 1839 EF. 1845 F. (7.00)
2212 1847. EF. (12.50)

2213 1851–O; 1854–O; 1859–O 1873 Arrows 1875–CC Under wreath. 6 pcs. Good to VF. (17.00)
2214 1876, 1877–1883 UNC. 3 pcs. (12.00)
2215 1883 Proof. (15.00)
2216 1884 Proof. (15.00)
2217 1884–1885–1886. UNC. 3 pcs. (12.50)
2218 1903. UNC. (5.00)
2219 1907. UNC. (6.00)
2220 1908–D. UNC. (6.00)
2221 1909. UNC. (6.00)
2222 1912–D. EF. (15.00)
2223 1913. UNC. (7.00)
2224 1913. UNC. (7.00)
2225 1902 VF; 1914–D EF. 1915–S VF. 3 pcs. (12.00)
2226 1915. UNC. (8.50)
2227 1916. Barber UNC. (5.00)
2228 1916. Barber. UNC. (5.00)

MERCURY DIMES

2229 1916–PS. 2 pcs. UNC. (6.00)
2230 1917–D F; 1917–P, 1917–S. UNC. 3 pcs. (14.00)
2231 1918 EF; 1917–D; 1918S VF. 3 pcs. (32.00)
2232 1919–PDS. VF. 3 pcs. (35.00)
2233 1920 UNC., 1920–D VF. 2 pcs. (16.00)
2234 1921. EF. Scarce. (50.00)
2235 1921. EF. Scarce. (50.00)
2236 1921. VF. Scarce. (42.50)
2237 1923. UNC. (6.00)
2238 1923. UNC. (6.00)
2239 1923. UNC. (6.00)
2240 1923–S. VF. (15.00)
2241 1924. UNC. (6.00)
2242 1924–D. VF. (10.00)
2243 1924–S. VF. (15.00)
2244 1925 UNC. (6.00)
2245 1925–D. VF. (7.50)
2246 1925–S. UNC. (30.00)
2247 1926. UNC., 1926–S Finc. 1926–D VF. 3 pcs. (19.00)
2248 1927–S. VF. (12.50)
2249 **1927–D. UNC. Scarce. (165.00)**
2250 1929–PDS. 3 pcs. (15.00)
2251 1930–S. UNC. (20.00)

QUARTERS – BUST TYPE

2252 **1806. UNC. Scarce. (115.00)**

LIBERTY SEATED QUARTERS

2253 1873–S. Arrows. Scarce. (45.00)
2254 1886 Proof. Scarce. (85.00)

BARBER QUARTERS

2255 1894–S. UNC. Scarce. (35.00)
2256 1899–O. UNC. Scarce. (55.00)
2257 1900–S. UNC. Scarce. (55.00)
2258 1902–S. UNC. Scarce. (90.00)
2259 1906–D. UNC. (15.00)
2260 1906–D. UNC. (15.00)
2261 1908–D. UNC. (9.00)
2262 1914. UNC. (15.00)
2263 1914. UNC. (15.00)
2264 1915 UNC. (16.50)
2265 1915. UNC. (16.50)
2266 1915. UNC. (16.50)

LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

2267 1919. UNC. Scarce. (35.00)
2268 1919. UNC. Scarce. (35.00)
2269 1926–S. VF. Scarce. (35.00)

HALF DOLLARS — BUST TYPE

2270 1795. Small Eagle. F. (50.00)
2271 1821. VF. (5.00)

LIBERTY WALKING HALF DOLLARS

2272 1919–S. VF. (50.00)
2273 1920 UNC. (35.00)
2274 1920–S. VF. (25.00)
2275 1920–S. EF. (100.00)
2276 1927–S. EF. (35.00)
2277 1936–S. UNC. (16.50)
2278 1936–S. UNC. (16.50)
2279 1936–PDS. UNC. 3 pcs. (22.00)
2280 1939–PDS. UNC. 3 pcs. (16.00)
2281 1940–PS. 2 pcs. (11.00)
2282 1941–PDS. UNC. 3 pcs. (7.00)
2283 1942–PDS. UNC. 3 pcs. (6.00)
2284 1943–PDS. UNC. 3 pcs. (6.00)
2285 1943–PDS. UNC. 3 pcs. (6.00)
2286 1944–PDS, 1945–PDS, 6 pcs. (10.00)

FRANKLIN HALF DOLLARS

2287 1951–PDS. 3 pcs. UNC. (8.00)
2288 1951–PDS. 3 pcs. UNC. (8.00)
2289 1952–PDS. 3 pcs. UNC. (6.00)
2290 1952–PDS. 3 pcs. UNC. (6.00)
2291 1953–PDS. 3 pcs. UNC. (6.00)

DOLLARS

2292 1843. Liberty seated VF,EF Would be about UNC. if it was not for edge nicks. (40.00)

CHICAGO CONSIGNMENT

U.S. HALF DOLLARS

2293 1809. VF. —
2294 1817. AU. —
2295 1818. UNC.
2296 1827. Square based 2. VF/EF. —
2297 1830. F/VF. —
2298 1837. Reeded Edge. 50 CENTS on REV. VF/EF. —
2299 1838. HALF DOLLAR ON REV. VF. —
2300 1839. Bust type. VF. —
2301 1845. Carbon spots on OBV. Re-Eng date. VF. —
2302 1853-O. Arrows & Rays. G. 1855-O. VF. 2 pcs. —
2303 1858-O F; 1861 VF. 2 pcs. —
2304 1861-S. F.; 1862-S. F.; 1876-S VF. 3 pcs. —
2305 1877-CC. VF. —
2306 1916. BU. —
2307 1916-D. EF. —
2308 1916-S. BU. Scarce. —
2309 1917. EF. —
2310 1929-D. EF. —
2311 1933-S. VF. Scarce. —
2312 1936-D. 1937 UNC.; 1940-PS. UNC. 4 pcs. —
2313 1942-PDS. UNC. 3 pcs. —
2314 **Dimes.** 1940, 1941, 1942 PDS Unc. 9 pcs. —
2315 **Quarter.** 1939-S. Unc. —
2316 **Dollar.** 1893-CC. Unc. —
2317 Dollar. 1921-D. Unc. —
2318 **Proof set.** 1952 in plastic. —

GOLD COINS

AMERICAN COLONIAL

(GOLD "PIRATE MONEY")

The Spanish gold "piece of eight", so often captured from the Spanish ships by the pirates roaming off the Florida coast and in the Caribbean (therefore called often "pirate money") was in fact a legalized coin of $16 in the U.S.A. as late as 1840. Just as the Spanish milled dollar, these gold coins belong to the U.S. series.

2319 **$16** gold or 8 escudos 1798 (doubloon or onza) struck at the Santa Fe de Bogota (NR-JJ) mint for Colombia. Bust of Charles IV r., rev: Arms. Extr. Fine. (90.00)
2320 **$16** gold or 8 escudos 1805 Lima, Peru (LME-J.P.) Extr. F. (100.00)
2321 **$16** gold or 8 escudos 1812. Santa Fe (NR-JF) for Colombia. VF. (85.00)
2322 **$8** gold or 4 escudo 1792 of Charles IV Madrid (M-MF) for Spain. Bust r. rev. Arms. VF. (60.00)
2323 **$4** gold or 2 escudos 1775. struck at Sevilla (S-CF) for Spain. Bust of Charles III, r. rev: Arms. VF/EF. This was the most current and popular gold coin in the U.S.A. in those days. (25.00)
2324 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1777 Sevilla (S-CF) VF. (25.00)
2325 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1780 Santa Fe de Bogota (NR-JJ) VF. (25.00)
2326 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1788 Madrid (M-M) VF. (25.00)
2327 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1788 Sevilla (C.I.) VF. (25.00)
2328 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1790. Madrid (M-MF) Bust of Charles IV. rev: Arms. VF. (25.00)
2329 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1794. Madrid (M-MF). VF. (25.00)
2330 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1798 Madrid (M-MF) VF. (25.00)
2331 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1803 Madrid (M-FA) VF. (25.00)
2332 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1803 Sevilla (S-CN) VF. (25.00)
2333 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1807 Madrid (M-FA) VF/EF. (27.50)
2334 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1808 Sevilla. (S-CN) for Spain. Regular bust of Ferdinand VII during the war with Napoleon. These $4 pieces are quite scarce. VF. (35.00)

2335 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1809 (S–CN) Military bust. Extr. F. RARE. (50.00)
2336 **$4** gold or 2 Escudos 1814. Madrid (M–CJ) older long bare neck, thick bust of Ferdinand VII to right, laureated head. Rev: Arms. VF. (30.00)
2337 **$4** 1814 Cadiz (C with crown above – C. J.) older **shorter** bare neck **thin** bust of Ferdinand VII. to right, laureated head. Rev: Arms. VF. RARE. (50.00)
2338 **$2** Charles III or 1 Escudo 1787 Madrid EF. ——
2339 **$2** Charles III or 1 Escudo 1788 Madrid VF. ——
2340 **$2** Charles IV or 1 Escudo 1799 Madrid brill. UNC. ——
2341 **$1** FERDINAND VI or ½ Escudo 1749 Madrid J. B. VF. ——
2342 **$1** FERDINAND or ½ Escudo 1758 Sevilla J. V. VF. ——
2343 **$1** FERDINAND or ½ Escudo 1758 Madrid J. B. UNC. ——
2344 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1759 Madrid J. P. EF. ——
2345 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1760 Madrid J. P. EF. ——
2346 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1770 Madrid P. J. (inverted) Fine. ——
2347 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1773 Madrid P. J. Fine. ——
2348 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1773 Madrid P. J. UNC. ——
2349 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escuda 1774 Sevilla C. F. UNC. ——
2350 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1775 Madrid P. J. EF. 2 pcs. ——
2351 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1783 Madrid J. D. UNC. ——
2352 **$1** Charles III or ½ Escudo 1787 Madrid D. V. Extr. F. ——
2353 **For SPAIN** ISABELLA 4 Escudos 1868 (10 franc size) VF. ——
2354 **PAPAL** POPE BENEDICTO XIV ¼ ducat.. St. Peter. VF. RARE. ——
2355 **U. S. A.** $20.00 1851–O. VF. ——
2356 $10.00 1906–D EF. ——
2357 $5.00 1894 UNC. ——
2358 $2.50 1929 VF. ——
2359 $1 1857 VF. (large). ——
2360 $1 1851–O. EF. (small). ——

CURACAO CONSIGNMENT

2361 **Cyprus** Crown of 45 Piastres 1928. VF. (7.50)
2362 **Dutch** Lion taler (Holland) 1576. Crude as usual; 2½ gulden 1847, 49, 72 Fine also 2½ gulden 1938 EF. 5 pcs. (12.50)
2363 William III of Netherlands. **2½ gulden. 1851. E. Fine.** (5.00)
2364 **French** Ecu of Louis XVI 1784 VF and Swiss 5 francs 1922 B. VF. 2 pcs. (6.00)
2365 **Lucca and Piombino.** Felice and Elizabeth. 5 frcs. 1808 Accolated busts. Unc. (15.00)
2366 **Belgium** 20 francs. nickel. 1932 (Dutch inscription) 5 francs 1930 Silver 50 francs. 1939. 9 shields. 100 francs 1950, 4 busts (French inscription). EF. 4 pcs. (17.50)
2367 **SWEDEN.** 5 Kroner 1435–1935. UNC. (5.00)
2368 **HALF DOLLAR SIZE LOT** Dutch guilders 1840. 47. 48. 63. 65. 1929 Fine three smaller 1955 brilliant Proofs Prussian 2 Mark, 1901. Hindenburg 5 Mark. 1936, 1937. F. UNC. 12 pcs. ——
2369 **NORWAY.** 2 Skil. 1810. 11, 24, 31, 32, 33 copper VF. 6 pcs. ——
2370 **GREENLAND.** 2 Kroner, 1953(2). 25 Ore holed. 3 pcs. ——
2371 **Lot of Dutch** silver coins. ½ gulden (10), 2½ cents (4) 1 cent (5) ½ cents (5) Old 1 and ½ cents. Nazi occupation 25, 10, 5, 2½, 1 cents, Zinc. Fine lot. 33 pcs. ——
2372 **U. S. Mint for Dutch E. Indies.** ¼ gulden 1941 Philadelphia. 1/10 gulden 1 cent 1943 brass (5) UNC. 7 pcs. ——
2373 **FINLAND.** Revolution. Small bronze. 5 Pennia. 1918. UNC. 2 pcs. ——
2374 **Lot Germany.** 2 marks, 1925. 1 mark 1903, ½ mark 1906, Hindenburg 2 mark, 1937, 1939. F. UNC. ——

2375 **SPANISH COINS** Philip II. Sevilla. Very crude 8 reales. Gueldres (in Netherlands) ½ Philip taler 15(53) Fine. **Added** small silver square Moorish coin. 3 pcs. (80.00)

2376 **Philip IV.** 8 reales 1660. Segovia. Crude striking **underweight.** Date 1000. VF. Unusual (see Y. 139). (20.00)

2377 **PILLAR DOLLARS.** 1750. 1764 Mexico both in VG/F. condition 2 pcs. (10.00)

2378 1736 Mexico MF. V. Good. RARE. (12.00)

2379 1768. MF. Fine also 2 Reales 1756. Fine. 2 pcs. (20.00)

2380 **Louis I.** 2 reales 1724. Madrid R.A. Fine. (10.00)

2381 **Charles III.** Bust dollar 1775 **Mexico** FM. Fine. (7.50)

2382 Bust dollar 1784. Mexico FM. VF/EF. (7.50)

2383 **Charles,** King of Naples and Sicily, son of Ferdinand VI. of Spain. Crown of 120 grani 1748. **Vesuvius** volcano on obverse. rev: Arms. Fine. (5.00)

2384 Charles IV. 1789. Proclamation peso. Fine and Bust dollar 1794. Lima I. L. (inverted). Almost UNC. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2385 Bust dollar 1803, Mexico. F. J. (but J inverted) cff. Y. 816. Fine. RARE. (15.00)

2386 Bust dollar 1804. Potosi P. J. 1808 Mexico T. H. 4 Reales S (F. I.) 2 Reales 1801 S. Fine. 4 pcs. (10.00)

2387 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 reales 1809. Sevilla. Y. 888. VF. (5.00)

2388 **Joseph Napoleon.** 20 Reales 1810. Madrid. (A. I.) Y. 834. 2 varieties large and small bust F/VF. 2 pcs. ——

2389 **NECESSITY ISSUES. Gerona.** Duro 1808. Y. 849. VF. (10.00)

2390 Another, different variety. VF. (10.00)

2391 **Tarragona.** 5 pesetas 1809. Y. 899. VF. (10.00)

2392 **Palma de Mallorca.** 30 Sous 1808 Rectangular (octagonal) Y. 874. VF. (10.00)

2393 **Barcelona** 5 pesetas 1810. Y. 825. VF. (10.00)

2394 **REGULAR COINAGE** Bust dollar of 8 reales 1810 H. I. Mexico. Fine. 2 pcs. ——

2395 8 reales 1816. Madrid G. I. minor coins small 4 reales. Joseph Napoleon 1810 Madrid (A. I.) Peseta 1813 Barcelona. Copper 4 Quartos, 1810, 1814. Barcelona and 2 more coppers. 7 pcs. F–VF. (10.00)

2396 8 Reales 1817 II Mexico. Fine 1820 Zazatecas G. Fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2397 **NECESSITY** Majorca. 30 Sous 1821. Y. 876. VF. Added 10 reales 1821 Madrid. Resellado. 3 pcs. (15.00)

2398 Cartagena. 1873. 5 pesetas and 10 reales (2½ pesetas) Y. 1166. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2399 Catalonian copper coins (Barcelona) 6 Quartos (3 pcs.) 3 Quartos (3 pcs.) Fine. 6 pcs. also silver Isabella II small 4 reales (8 pcs.) Tiny 2 Reales (2 pcs.) 16 pcs. (10.00)

2400 **Isabella II** 20 reales 1850 C. L. Y. 1119; 1851 Y. 1122; 1854 Y. 1124; 10 reales 1853, 1864; 1867. (10.00)

2401 20 Reales 1855, 1858 Y. 1125, 31. 2 escudo 1867. Not in Y F/VF 3 pcs. (15.00)

2402 **PROVISIONAL** 5 Pesos, 1870 Y. 7764; Amadeo 5 Peso 1871 Y. 1173; Alfonso XII; 5 Peso 1875 Fine. 3 pcs. (5.00)

2403 **CARLOS VII** (Pretender) 10 centavos 1875. 3 pcs. VF. (6.00)

2404 **ALFONSO XII, XIII.** 5 Pesos (1876(2), 1877, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96 97, 98, Fine., 99 UNC. Interesting collection. 20 pcs. (50.00)

2405 **REVOLUTION** Basque Province. EUZKADI. 2 Peso, 1 Peso 1937. Castle I., Peso 1933. Copper 50 centavos 1937. 4 pcs. ——

2406 **LOT** Nine very old Spanish copper coins. Fine to VF. (10.00)

2407 Another lot, very old. 22 pcs. Fine. (10.00)

2408 Various silver old (5) Alfonso XIII copper Ferdinand (3) Roman Sestertius (3) Antoninus Pius. Dupondius. Maximianus silver Roman Republican denarius. Fine. 14 pcs. (10.00)

2409 **NAPLES.** 60 grani Ferdinand II with engraved S, J on obverse and 17 Juill 1859 on reverse made at the conference at which Napoleon III of France and the Austrian Emperor discussed Italy's fate which resulted in Garibaldi's freedom movement and an independent Italy. Interesting UNC. (15.00)

2410 **FRANCE.** Ecu 1712 made into a pin. Interesting. (5.00)

2411 **NAPOLEON** 5 frcs. Year 9. Added ½ Ecu 1788 Louis XIV. Fine. 4 pcs. (10.00)

2412 **LOUIS XVIII.** 5 frcs. 1814. L. **CHARLES X.** 5 frcs. 1828–A, 1830–A. **Louis Philippe** 5 frcs. 1835–D. Fine. 4 pcs. (10.00)

2413 5 frcs. 1839. W.; 1844 W; 1845 W. Republic 1851–A. Napoleon 5 frcs. 1868 A. Republic 5 frcs. 1874–A; 76–K. 20 frcs. 1934. Fine. 8 pcs. (20.00)

MEDALS

From the Lee Collection and others

AN INTERESTING COLLECTION OF MEDALS.

(All pieces are bronze, with beautiful patination).

2414 **St. Joan of Arc.** Very large uniface medal. Half-bust before gothic portico. In the exact style of the Renaissance. Unc. and a most beautiful piece. 90mm diam Very rare. (35.00)

2415 **Cornelis Tromp,** famous Dutch admiral who beat the British. Large medal. Bust facing in high relief. Rv. sea battle. 74mm diam. EF. (35.00)

2416 **Maria Magdalena of Austria and Tuscany.** Very large medal by French Artist Dupre. Beautiful renaissance bust in ruff collar l., high relief, all within pearly circle. 96mm diam. With original suspension loop. EF. (40.00)

2417 Albert Edward Prince of Wales. Large medals 1873, International Art Exhibition London. High relief and very artistic. 69mm. diam. Uncirc. (10.00)

2418 **England. Queen Victoria.** Large medal 1897. Crowned bust l. Rv. many shields. 85mm. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

2419 **France. Charles X.** 1824–1830. Large medal on his coronation by the Pope. Bust r. in high relief. Rv. Coronation scene. ,by Gatteaux). 68mm. diam. Uncirc. (15.00)

2420 **France. Henri IV.** 1589–1610. Posthumous medal 1768 of La Rochelle City. Bust l. Rv. legend in wreath. 63mm diam. EF. (15.00)

2421 **France. Henri IV.** 1589–1610. Medal 1604. Bust r. in antique dress. Rv. Henri IV. and Maria of Medici shaking hands. 57mm. diam. Uncirculated. (20.00)

2422 **England.** 6 medals, Charles II, George IV, Queen Victoria, Prince Albert. 46 to 54mm. EF and interesting. (20.00)

2423 **England.** 6 other medals, Charles, Mary II, Queen Anne, Victoria, John Campbell. 48 to 61mm. EF. and very interesting. (25.00)

2424 **England.** 8 medals including George I, George II, Edward VII, Lord Bentinck, Earl Fitzwilliam, Robert Walpole. 41 to 55mm. EF, some Uncirc. Very interesting. (25.00)

2425 **Naval Warfare.** 5 medals 38 to 68mm. Lord Nelson (in original box); Howe 1794; Lord Kitchener; Battle of Jutland; Admiral Courbet, Chinese Squadron (very large). EF and Unc. (30.00)

2426 **First World War.** 5 medals. (incl. 2 square). 43 to 66mm. Georges Clemenceau; City of Paris, "Heroic Poland"; Baron von Hoetzendorf; General Boroevic, Isonzo battle. Unc. and very interesting. (25.00)

2427 **France.** 5 medals 51 to 68mm. Louis XV., Louis XVIII, Louis Philippe I. Napoleon III (very large). EF. (25.00)

2428 **France.** 5 medals 40mm to 52mm. Jacques Lafitte; National Guard; Eiffel Tower; Comtesse Genlis; French Revolution 1790. EF. (15.00)

2429 **Armistice 1918.** Large medal 68mm. Bust of Marshall Foch l. Rv. Railway car in the Compiegne Forest. Uncirc. Rare. (15.00)

2430 **Germany.** 3 medals, 41mm to 80mm. Fred. William III; Death of Bismarck 1898 (large with his bust); Wilhelm II. the Kaiser, 1891 (very large). EF. (15.00)

2431 **Sinking of the Lusitania** with 1951 passengers and crew members, by German submarine, 1915. Death at ticket office. Rv. the sinking ship. 55mm. in box of issue. (15.00)

2432 **Holland.** 3 medals, 47mm to 58mm. Willem II; Willem III; Huidekoper, burghermaster of Amsterdam. EF. (15.00)

2433 **England.** 4 medals **in original velvet cases of issue.** Queen Victoria, 1887, 77mm; George VI, 1937, 38mm; Queen Elizabeth II, 58mm and 36mm. An interesting lot. Unc. (20.00)

2434 **England.** 4 medals **in original cases of issue.** Queen Victoria, 1897, 56mm; Queen Alexandra, 1902, with Edward VII, 55mm; Edward VIII, 1937, (Duke of Windsor), 35mm; Queen Elizabeth, Anglo-French medal (by Dropsy), 50mm. an attractive lot. Unc. (20.00)

2435 **Universities and Churches.** 6 medals 44m to 64mm. Louvain (Belgium); Mary Southton Church 1722; Borderley Trinity Chapel; Henry Ryder, bishop of Coventry 1836; Chartres Cathedral; Dome of Milan. EF. (25.00)

2436 **Universities.** 8 medals, var. sizes up to 58mm. Barcelona University, Very rare; History College Versailles, Rare; London Mathematics College; Belfast Academy; Strasbourg College; Cambridge University; Rajkumar College Kathiawad, Rare; Radcliffe-Crocker Scholarship; EF and a very interesting lot (30.00)

2437 **Institutions.** 7 medals, 41mm to 51mm. Delhi, India, 1877; Mechanics Institute San Francisco; United Service Institution; Maison de Surete, Brussels; Brunswick House Industrial Exhibition; Southeastern Industrial Exhibition; Art and Science Exhibition 1840; EF and Unc. (25.00)

2438 **Spain and South America.** Espartero medal 1843, 44mm; Dabostin Edward medal 1904, Santiago, 65mm, with his portrait. Abt. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2439 **Spain. Charles III.** Medal 1765 (by Pajeto) on his marriage. 49mm. Excellent portraits. EF in original velvet case. Rare. (15.00)

2440 **Siam.** Large medal with conjoined busts of Royal Couple. 60mm. also Charles of Cornwall medal, defeat of Tippoo Sultan, 48mm. 2 pieces. EF. (15.00)

2441 **U. S. A.** Annual essay medal 1922, bust of Mellon, 51mm; General Lafayette 1830 (by Caunois), 51mm; Greece, Andreas Nayarchos, medal 1825 on naval Victory, Greek sailor in National dress, 45mm. 3 pieces. EF. (15.00)

2442 **England.** 3 medals **in original cases of issue.** Queen Victoria, 1897, 56mm; George VI, 1936, 51mm; George V, 1936, 38mm. Unc. (15.00)

NICE LOT OF MEDALS OF NEW YORK

Many in Box of Issue

2443 American Numismatic Medal on the **Peace of Verseilles** 1919, silver. Scarce 2½" Matt. UNC.

2444 American Numismatic medal on the **Sesqui-centennial celebration.** Bust of Paul Revere. 2½" silver. VF plus. ——

2445 U. S. Comm. Visit of **Marshall Foch** 1921. Silver and bronze. 2½ inches. ——

2446 1928 **Aerial crossing** of Albert and Elizabeth of the Belgians across the English channels. Silver 2½". ——

2447 **Edward, Prince of Wales.** Visit 1919 to USA. 2½" silver, also ambassador Choate. 1832–1917 UNC. 2 pcs. ——

2448 **NEW YORK MEDALS.** 1626–1926. Manhattan. Obv. Half Moon and Indians greeting Dutch. ANS medal silver 2½". Same in bronze (4). UNC. 5 pcs. ——

2449 **President Harding.** George Washington in Hall of Fame 2¾" bronze 2 pcs. Anniversary of the Centennial of the 7th Regiment National Guard State of N. Y. 2" bronze with and without ribbons and rings. (8) 10 pieces. ——

2450 **Red Cross medals.** 1917–1919. Soldies. rev: Nurse. bronze 2¾" (3). New York Historical Society. Pintard–Benson. 1804–1904. Bronze 2½" (2). UNC. 5 pcs. ——

2451 **Holland Society.** Oblong bronze with seal of Styvesant. January 1912. 3¼x2¼". rev: blank (4 pcs.) also 1913. 3¼x2" showing Water gate, the Foot of Wall Street. Unc. 5 pcs. ——

2452 **Centenary celebration of the Diocese** of New York. 1808–1908. St. Patrick Cathedral. Rev: John M. Farley and other heads. No. 13 of 100 struck by American Numismatic Society. 3". UNC. RARE. ——

2453 **Hudson Fulton Celebrations.** Interesting lot of medals. Silver. 3" Matt. (2) bronze 2" (4) white metal 2" (2) UNC. Added commission badge of the Fulton Celebration. Silver with ribbon in original box. 1½". UNC. 9 pcs. ——

2454 **Hudson Fulton** Commission badge. Silver. UNC. Hudson Fulton Celebration, bronze. Citizen's Comm. badge. UNC. Aide badge, about very good (3). White metal medals and ribbons. (2). Regimental anniversaries and ribbons; Holland Society badges with ribbons; Champlain medals; Washington Bicentenary; Al Smith; Hoover; McKinley for President Louisiana Purchase Exp. Teddy Roosevelt 1905 on horseback. Taft button. Sesquicentennial. Bryan–Stevenson. etc. etc. Nice lot. 51 pcs. ——

RARE SILVER MEDALS OF DUTCH AND OTHER SOURCES

2455 1647. Dollar size silver wedding (50 years) medal. VAN LOON–RUYCK–HAVERS Name of Jehova **in Hebrew** both sides. Dirks 1062. Extr. F. Rare. (Menso coll. 854). (10.00)

2456 Old large silver cast **marriage** medal (1656) by v. Abeele. 1947 publication. page 90/91 Heemschutserie. Amsterdam. Young couple. Rev. The woman as mother with children. 3" fine. (10.00)

2457 **Death of Prince William II** of Orange. (1650) The famous medal with the running horse over view of Amsterdam (by Dadler) Rev. City view. A beautiful rich silver medal. V. Loon II. 353. 2¾" Unc. (15.00)

2458 **Johan and Cornelis de Witt** 1672 murdered in the Hague. Busts to r. Rev. Poem. Edge engraved. V. Loon III. 87. (81.3) 48mm. cast. VF. (7.00)

2459 **Middleburg 1704.** Revolution quieted. Beautiful view of the old Gothic City Hall. Rev. Harbour view. V. Loon IV–415, 2". Superb. Rare. (7.00)

2460 **Lot of silver medals.** 100 year University of Utrecht. 1736. Birth of a Princess of Orange 1736; Battle of Doggersbank, View of Battle. Groningen 1851. Amsterdam medical 1857 and 1872 Society of EENDRACHT (Unity) 6 medals all superb. Average 1½". (10.00)

2461 **Amsterdam. Apothecary guild** (1750). Entrance guildmark (or mereau) Silver gilt high relief 2". (8.00)

2462 5 small **religious silver medals** and 2 crosses (large and small) also medal of Pius IX 1½" and large 2" silver magician medal. Unc. 9 pcs. (10.00)

2463 **Waterloo** 1865, 50th Ann. of Dutch participation. Wellington by Mansvelt. Bax. 88. 1½" Unc. (5.00)

2464 Two small silver medals of the **Boer War** 1899-1900 1¼". 2 pcs. Unc. (5.00)

2465 Silver. **Swiss** maiden. 1½" square; Goeth's home 150th birthday; 1¾" Victor Hugo and Pasteur 1¼ and 1". 4 pcs. Extr. F. (6.00)

2466 **Copper.** Goethe, Mozart, Schubert, square and round. 3 pcs. EF. (6.00)

2467 **Old gilt medal** S(anto) Patrie Benedict(to) Rev. N(otre) S(acre) D(ame) de Mons (Bergen) in Belgium. VG rare, also a lot of religious medals, small copper and aluminium. (25). VF 26 pcs. (15.00)

2468 1939. **Mobilisation.** Guildersize medals with head of Wilhelmina to left. Rev.: "Mobilisatie" also used by the underground during the occupation. VF 16 pcs. Rare. (20.00)

2469 **Amsterdam** 1879. C. J. A. DEN TEX, past mayor 127E grams. 73 millim ZWIERZINA. 508. large bronze also same but edge G. A. TINDAL. Not in Zw. Unc. 2 pcs. (5.50)

2470 1750 Mereau or guild admission medal for **doctors** in the Botanical Garden. Amsterdam 47mm brass also shippers guild marks with name engraved (3) brass. VF also added 4 galvano impressions of Dutch medals. 8 pcs. (15.00)

2471 Uniface 75th anniv. of Ernest **Meissonier.** Large bronze 97 millim. by Chaplain (Paris); 50th anniv. Leon **Gambetta** 1838–1882. 68mm. Eugene **Chevreuil** 68mm. by Roty.
Disarmament. Geneva 1932. 50mm and a touching plaque 57x75mm. soldier leaving his wife for the front. Rev. PRO PATRIA. bronze EF, 5 pcs. (10.00)

2472 Henri **CONSCIENCE** 1812–1883 large uniface bronze placque 120mm., Raid Militaire International 1902 Brussel-Ostende 80mm., Opening of Cologne-Bonn "Kraftwagenstrasse" 1932. 80mm. brass and enamel. uniface. Added 2 other bronze medals EF 5 pcs. (12.00)

2473 Large oval iron plaquette of **LOUISIANA PURCHASE** EXPOSITION 5½x7 inch. EF rare. (15.00)

2474 **Amsterdam.** First visit of Prince Henri 1901. Cast bronze 100m. ZW205. rare, also Prince Willem 25 years Grand Master of Masons 1841, 350th anniv. of Rubens 1927; death of Maria Henrietta of Belgium 1902 65mm., and other smaller medals. 10 pcs. (15.00)

2475 Old copper medal of Wladislas IV of **Poland** VG and 3 lead plaquettes (old) plus 3 bronze, 1 iron and 1 religious medal. VF. 9 pcs. (10.00)

2476 **Paperweight** in heavy metal of Dutch Insurance Company 100th anniv. 1936 EF. **MARTIN LUTHER.** Gothic lettering. 1517–1917. Bust r. 1¾ inch. with ring. silver. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2477 Beautiful set of 9 **Dutch naval medals.** PIET HEIN, TROMP, WITTE DE WITT, VAN HEEMSKERK, CORTENAER, VLUGH, ZOUTMAN, VAN SPEYK. 70mm. bronze. Rare EF. 9 pcs. (50.00)

2478 Large and small medals from 70 millm. down; 15 Dutch, 9 others, including the rare medal of King William I acting as arbitrator in border dispute between U. S. A. and Canada 1829. Bronze. VF. 25 pcs. (35.00)

2479 **Queen Emma** 60mm. Liberation 1945 65mm. Leo XIII. 1900 60mm. CORNELIS DE JONGE 60mm. Juliana as Princess 25 years old 60mm and 12 small and 6 larger bronze and 3 lead medals, several religious. EF. 23 pcs. (20.00)

2480 Dutch **Masonic** medals. Large bronze 57 and 51mm. EF. 2 pcs. (5.00)

2480A Austrian **Railroad medal** on the building of the ARLBERG tunnel, started June 1880, opened November 1883, 70mm. Bronze. EF. (10.00)

ADDENDA

2480B 1926–28 Veterans First World War (VFW) **badges,** conventions 3 pes. Good luck tokens. President medals 25 and 30 millim. brass and light metals. 22 pes. (5.00)

2480C 1939 Worlds Fair. NYC. large brass medal. NYC seal. 74 millim. also 4 small. Unc. 5 pcs. (5.00)

2480D Silver masonie medal with all seeing eye 40mm. Une. (5.00)

2480E **Philippines.** Gen. MacArthur. 1 and ½ Peso 1947 Une. Searee now. (17.50)

2480F **Peru.** Lima. Bust dollar (85R). 1790 I. J. VF. (7.00)

2480G **Mexico.** 1836 Go. P. J. Maria Theresa 1780. France. 1831. 1842 all silver dollars VG. 4 pes. (6.00)

2480H **U. S. A.** 1 Cent 1852 VF. (6.00)

2480I Wooden plaque 100x70 millim. of the Centennial Exposition 1876. Main building. VF. Rare. (10.00)

WAR MEDALS AND DECORATIONS ALL WITH RIBBON

2481 **Netherlands.** Queen Wilhelmina, 5 Exposition crosses with ribbons, Bust of William III one with 1, one with 2, with 3–4–5 bars, 1900–1925, Une. niekel. 5 pcs. Same with bars 1901–1927 incl. rare Bars, Unc. Total 10 pes. (31.00)

2482 Similar one with **6 bars,** with 4, one with 3, 2 and 1 from 1873–1927 EF. 5 pes. (15.00)

2483 Another 5 nickel erosses, one with 6, three with 2 bars, one with 3 for battles 1873–1927. EF. 5 pes. (15.00)

2484 Faithful Service Army & Navy with ribbons 10 silver, 5 bronze large and small, many are miniatures. Perfeet. 15 pcs. (25.00)

2485 2 Expedition erosses with a crown and "2". Faithfull serviee large and small. VF. 4 pcs. (20.00)

2486 2 erosses for Peaee one with 1946 one without. Lombok. 1930–31 eross 3 pes, Markman pistol star with enamel. Unc. 7 pcs. (25.00)

2487 Order and peace eaeh with 5 bars 1945–49, rare perfeet with ribbon. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2488 United Nations with bar **Korea** (Duteh) also miniature eourage medal. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2489 Comm. War Cross with Bar, "Nederlands—Indie" 1941–42 also merit cross the Republic of Indonesia. EF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2490 Silver Coronation Medal 1898, England Medal 1939–45 Unc. 2 pes. (6.00)

2491 Expedition Cross; Mobilisation 1914–18; 1830–31; Marksman with two bars. Une. 4 pcs. (16.00)

2492 Expedition Cross, with a long ribbon and 32 elasps of all the battles in the Indies, almost impossible to have survived sueh aetion. Rarity in box, perfect. (75.00)

2493 Expedition Crosses large and small miniatures with 1 or 2 or 3 bars and ribbons. 10 pes. (25.00)

2494 **Korea** Cross with 3 elasps 1950, 2. 1950, 3. 1950, silver superb, this was given to one who made trips to Korea., for the Army. (25.00)

2495 **Athletic** Badges of Amsterdam, Arnhem, Delft, ete. not military many very old, silver, rare lot, 14 pcs. (15.00)

2496 Knight Civil Cross of Orange, Nassau Order silver enamel ribbon. Perfect. (25.00)

2497 Amsterdam. Ribboned medals of Nazi: **ANTON MUSSERT** one with portrait. EF. 2 pcs. Rare. (35.00)

2498 Knight Civil Cross of Orange Nassau Order with rosette, silver gilt perfect. B. page 15. ——

2499 Knight Military Cross of Orange Nassau Order with rosette, swords, silver gilt B. page 14, Perfect. ——

2500 Same two miniatures, one of 22mm. and 11mm. Rare B. page 15. ——

2501 Merit medals Red Cross, gilt. & enamel 1867 also silver enamel, B. page 43–44–45, 2 pcs. ——

2502 Mussert Cross enamel with swords & Ribbon, very rare piece 1941. 5 issued. Not in Bax. ——

2503 William Order 4th Class VF silver enamel 1815 42mm B. page 2. 3 VF. Rare. ——

2504 Star Grand Cross of Orange Nassau Order EF. Silver & blue enamel Rare, perfect. Not in Bax. ——

2505 Commander Cross of Netherlands, Lion, EF. silver gilt B. page 12. 13 Perfect. Ribbon. In case of issue. ——

2506 Knight Cross of Netherlands Lion, perfect B. page 12 & 13 superb. Rare. ——

2507 15 years Merit Medal, miniature Netherlands Lion, Police other miniatures VF. ribboned 4 pcs. ——

2508 25 years Merit Medal, 3 Amsterdam medals silver, 1 bronze Unc. 5 pcs. ——

2509 Red Cross miniature 1876, silver gilt not in B. rare. Perfect and 15 years merit miniature. Silver gilt. Not in Bax. 2 pcs. ——

2510 Lot of Atjeh 1875 bronze medal, faithful service 3 miniatures Red cross miniature. 4 pcs. ——

OTHER ORDERS:

2511 **Belgium** Knight Cross Leop. II. 100th Anniv. Leopold order. Red cross etc., silver. VF. 4 pcs. ——

2512 **England** War Medal 1914–18, Victory 1914–18, Defense, War Medal 1939–45, Star, Unc. 5 pcs. ——

2513 **England** Crimea medal to Jean L. Riou and Siam medal, pretty. 2 pcs. ——

2514 **France** medal 1870. St. Helena, Dardanelles, Combattant cross, 1914 bronze. 4 pcs. ——

2515 **France** Levant, 2 Croix de Guerre 1914–1916–17, Liberation Medal 1945 etc. Perfect. 5 pcs. ——

2516 **France** Indo-China, Croix de Guerre 1939, and a German 1939 cross perfect. 3 pcs. ——

2517 **France** Madagascar 1895, Verdun, Expedition d'Italie 1943–44 silver. 3 pcs. ——

2518 **Germany** 2 Red Cross, silver and light metal; wound badge black; bar with 5 ribbons; bronze 1915–18, 5 pcs. ——

2519 **Cluster,** Iron Cross, Service Cross 1914–18, faithfull service Bavaria, Gallipoli star, perfect unit. ——

2520 **Germany** East front 1914–18, silver perfect. ——

2521 **Germany** Iron Cross 1939 breast pin 1st class. ——

2522 **Germany** Red Cross enamel EF. Imperial, also Saxony silver, 2 pcs. ——

2523 **Germany** Red Cross on top of Prussian crown order, St. Michael Bavarian blue enameled knight cross. 2 pcs. ——

2524 **Germany,** Mother Cross 1938, silver & enameled, Austrian red cross enamel and other cross. 3 pcs. ——

2525 **Japan.** 1904. 1914–15, 1934–35, bronze 3 pcs. scarce all with ribbons. ——

2526 Alsace-Lorraine. Moosch (1914) 10 Marks Paper emergency issue. Stamped with German Thann surcharge. EF/UNC. 50 pcs. (25.00)

2527 Alsace-Lorraine. Moosch (1914) 10 Marks. Blue cardboard emergency issue. Stamped with French Republican Surcharge. UNC. 50 pcs. (25.00)

2528 Alsace-Lorraine. Moosch. (1914). 2 Marks, White cardboard emergency issue. Stamped with French Republican Surcharge. UNC. 50 pcs. (25.00)

2529 Austria. Prisoner of War Camp money. Grodig (Salzburg) 10 Heller. - N. d. (c. 1915) Keller 595a UNC. 100 pcs. (25.00)

2530 Austria. Prisoner of War money. Eisenerz. N. d. (c. 1915) 10, 50 Heller, 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 Kronen. Keller 607b (1.75) Reverse in Russian 10 sets. 70 pcs. UNC. (17.50)

2531 Austria. Fugitive Station Camp money. Mistelbach. 2, 10 Heller, 1 Krone. N. d. (c. 1915) Keller 616a, b, c (1.75). UNC. 10 sets. 30 pcs. (17.50)

2532 Austria. Prisoner of War Camp money. Brunn am Gebirge. N. d. (c. 1915) Lager Kommandant Popletsan. 50 Heller. Keller 606b (.75). Denomination in Russian. UNC. 50 pcs. (37.50)

2533 Austria, Hungary. Prisoner of War Camp money. A collection of 76 different pieces issued from 1914 to 1918, including Russian issues. Almost all UNC. 76 pcs. (40.00)

2534 Austria. Allied Military currency. 50 Groschen. 1944. Keller 1 (.60). Crisp. UNC. 20 pcs. (12.00)

2535 Austria. Austrian National Banknotes. set. 10, 20, 100 Schillings, May 29, 1945. Keller 14-16 (3.00) F/EF, 5 sets. (15.00)

2536 Austria 1 Reichsmark, n. d. (Dec. 20, 1945) issued by the Soviet administration. Keller II (1.25). A scarce emergency note. F/EF. 10 pcs. (12.50)

2537 China. Hainan Bank. 20, 50 Cents 1949. Crisp. UNC. 100 of each note in original wrappers. A scarce issue. 200 pcs. (50.00)

2538 Chinese Turkestan. 1918-1922. A collection of 16 different large and colorful notes. These crudely struck pieces are in Arabic and Russian. 50 (2 types) 100 (2 types) 200, 300, 1000 (2 types), 2000, 3000 (2 types), 5000, 10,000 (2 types) 20,000 Rubles. VG/UNC. 16 pcs. (50.00)

2539 Croatia. 5000 Kuna Sept. 1, 1943. Keller 15 (4.00) large colorful and scarce notes 10 pcs. all UNC. (40.00)

2540 Croatia. 100 Kuna. May 26, 1941. Keller 2 (1.00) EF 10 pcs. (10.00)

2541 Czechoslovakia. 1, 5, 20 Korun 1944, printed in Russia and issued by the Soviet troops. Keller 1-3 (2.00) EF/UNC. 20 sets. 60 pcs. (40.00)

2542 France. 18th Century Revolutionary Assignats, issued in the 1790's. A collection of 103 different notes, all different signatures. Chiefly 5 Livre notes. An interesting historical series. Choice condition, nearly all EF/ UNC. 103 pcs. (75.00)

2543 France. 18th Century Revolutionary Assignats. A collection of 58 different 5 Livre notes. all different signatures. All choice pieces. EF/ UNC. (40.00)

2544 France. Emergency money of 1940. Vesoul - Gray et Lure. (Haute-Saone). 50 Centimes 1, 5, 10, 50 (2 types) 100 (2 types) Francs. Keller 146, 147, 149-154 (All R. R.) EF/UNC. 8 pcs. (50.00)

2545 France. Emergency money of 1940. Centre de Jeunesse General Huntziger. Set. 10, 25 Centimes 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 Francs. Rubber-stamped on cardboard. All hand signed by Jean-Georges Forien, the "Chef de Centre", and noted authority on paper money. A rare set. EF,UNC. 9 pse. (25.00)

2546 France. Emergency money of 1940. Sommevoire (Haute-Marne) Complete set. 25, 50 Centimes 1, 5, 20, 50, 100 Francs. July 1940. Cardboard. Keller 139-145 (RRR) never issued. An extremely rare set. UNC. 7 pcs. (70.00)

2547 France. Emergency money of 1940. Cotes du Nord. Complete set. 50, 100, 500 Francs. N. D. (July 1940) Keller 71-73 (RR). Each cancelled with perforated "22". UNC. 3 pcs. (22.50)

2548 France. 1796. de l'Isere. Uncut sheet of 10 Department coupons for "Contributions", for the Republic. 16½"x21". Suitable for framing. An interesting historical item from the French Revalution. VF. (10.00)

2549 German East Africa. Emergency bank notes issued at Daressalam/Tabora. A collection of the scarce 1 Rupie notes. Nov. 1, 1915 issue, 13 different series, Dec. 1, 1915. 7 diff. series. Feb. 1, 1916, 20 diff. series. An unusually extensive collection for the specialist, including the oiled paper issues of 1916. VG/UNC. 40 pcs. (60.00)

2550 Germany. Karlsruhe. 50 Pfennig. April 22, 1920. Packet of 200 notes in original wrapper. Tiny, colorful issue. UNC. 200 pcs. (20.00)

2551 Germany. Prisoner of War Camp money. A specialized collection of 258 different pieces issued from 1914–1947, mostly World War I. Includes many rare pieces. Mostly EF/UNC. 258 pcs. (100.00)

2552 Germany. Jewish Concentration camp money for Theresienstadt, Bohemia. Jan. 1, 1943. Depicts Moses holding the Tablets. Complete set 1-100 Kronen. Keller 123-129. Crisp UNC. Also Buchenwald n. d., 3RM. Keller 75. VG. Scarce. 8 pcs. (10.00)

2553 Germany 1947–1948 Emergency money. Issues during the time of the Western Zone Monetary reform. A collection of 75 different pieces, including many scarce items, mostly UNC. 75 pcs. (35.00)

2554 Greece. Bank of Greece 1000 Drachmai overprinted on 1939 100 Drachmai, April 9, 1941. Keller 8a (.75) A large colorful note. 25 pcs. EF/UNC. (17.50)

2555 Greece. Bank of Greece 50 Drachmai, Jan. 1, 1939. Keller 7 (.75). A large attractive note. Lot of 30 crisp UNC. pieces. (22.50)

2556 Greece. Greek State 10, 20 Drachmai banknotes. April 6, 1940. Keller 1, 2 (.65) UNC. 25 sets. 50 pcs. (16.25)

2557 Greece. State notes, 1 Drachma, Nov. 9, 1944. Keller 33. (.50) UNC. 50 pcs. (25.00)

2558 Greece. 2,000,000,000 Drachmai. Oct. 11, 1944 issue. Keller 28 (.50) UNC. 25 pcs. (12.50)

2559 Greece. Italian occupation issue for Greece. No date. (1941-42). Keller 74 ($1.50) UNC. 10 pcs. (15.00)

2560 Greece. Collection of 31 different World War II inflationary notes, including Italian occupation issues for Greece and the Ionian Islands. Cat. $19.75. Mostly UNC. 31 pcs. (17.50)

2561 Greece. German Wehrmacht occupation notes for Solnika. No date. Stamped in German and Greek. 1, 5, 10 Reichspfennig Not in Keller. Extremely rare and crisp. Realized $25. in our last sale. UNC. 3 pcs. (25.00)

2562 Hungary. Emergency money of 1916. Set of 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12 Filler. Tiny (1⅛"x1⅝") colorful set with silver and gold "coins" UNC. About 85 sets in original packets. Over 500 pcs. (50.00)

2563 Hungary. Emergency money of the 1920. Vilagitasi es Vizmu Reszvenytarsasag. 20, 30, 50 Filler, 1, 2, 5, 10 Korona. 15 sets UNC. 105 pcs. (15.00)

2564 Hungary. Red army credit notes, 1944. 100 Pengo. Keller 77 ($2.50). UNC. 10 pcs. scarce. (25.00)

2565 Hungary. Finance Ministry. UNC. 10,000, 50,000, 100,000, 500,000, 1 and 10 million Adopengo. Keller 42d, 43d, 44d, 45d, rare, 47a. (10.00) Royal Hungarian Post Office Savings Bank. 10,000, 100,000, 1 and 10 million Adopengo. Keller 110-113 ($8.00) cancelled EF/UNC. Lot 9 pcs. (18.00)

2566 Hungary. Collection of 50 different pieces of paper money 1848–1946. Includes many interesting emergency issues of 1920 and post-World War II inflationary issues. VG/UNC. (25.00)

2567 Italy. Prisoner of War Camp money. Vittoria, Sicily, concentration camp money, 5, 10, 25 Centimes. 2, 5, 10 Lire 1918. Keller 63–68. Firenze, 5, 10, 25 Centimes. 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire. Keller 47–53. Both sets complete UNC. 13 pcs. (10.00)

2568 Italy. Austrian occupation of Venice, 1918. 10, 20, 100 Lire. Keller 74–76 (4.25) Large colorful notes. A scarce set. EF/UNC. 10 sets. 30 pcs. (40.00)

2569 Latvia. Riga. 1919. Bolshevik issue. 3, 5 Rubli. Keller 76, 78 UNC. 25 sets. 50 pcs. Colorful notes. (12.50)

2570 Malta. Geo. V. 1 Shilling overprinted on 2 shilling note. Keller 9 ($6.00); Geo. VI, 1, 2, 2½, 5 Shillings, Keller 1, 2, 5, 6 (all rare). The exportation of Malta notes is severly forbidden. F/UNC. 5 pcs. (25.00)

2571 Montenegro. 50, 100 Perpera. July 25, 1914. Keller 19–20 ($1.75) VG/VF.. 15 sets. 30 pcs. (20.00)

2572 Poland. 1000 Marks. Aug. 23, 1919. Keller 31. Huge (8½"x5½"). Attractive notes. UNC. 50 pcs. (25.00)

2573 Poland. 5000 Marks. Feb. 7, 1920. Keller 33. Huge (9"x5½") Attractive notes. EF/UNC. 50 pcs. (25.00)

2574 Poland. Cieszyn (Teschen). Polish and Czech ocupation, 1919. 1 Krone, April 30; 50 Heller, June 1; 1Krone, Oct. 25. Keller 226–228 ($2.75) 6 sets UNC. 18 pcs. (16.50)

2575 Emergency notes of 1939. Thorn. Nazi issue. 50 Groschen, 1, 5 Zloty. Keller 82–84 ($3.00). First Nazi issue in Poland. 10 complete sets. UNC. Scarce. 30 pcs. (30.00)

2576 Romania. German Occupation, 1917. Banca Generala Romana. 25, 50 Bani, 1 Leu. Keller 92–94 UNC. 20 sets. 60 pcs. (30.00)

2577 Russia. Emergency postage stamp money (1915–17) Uncut sheet of 100, 10 Kopeck stamps printed on cardboard. Keller 15. A striking display piece. UNC. (25.00)

2578 Russia. Emergency postage stamp money (1915–17). Sheet of 100, 15 Kopeck stamps printed on cardboard. Keller 16. Sheet complete but some perforations separated. UNC. (15.00)

2579 Russia. 5000 Rubles 1919 Huge (p"x4½") colorful notes. Crips. UNC. 50 pcs. (37.50)

2580 Serbia. Sarajevo, Sept. 1919. 50 Helera, Keller 106 ($1.00) scarce emergency notes. UNC. 25 pcs. (25.00)

2581 Serbia. Ljubljana, Oct. 2, 1919. 20 Vinarjev. Keller 91 (50c) scarce emergency notes. UNC. 25 pcs. (12.50)

2582 Serbia. Maribor, June 30, 1920. 10 Vinarjev. Keller 92 (50c) scarce emergency note. UNC. 30 pcs. (15.00)

2583 Ukraine. State note 50 Karbowanez. N. d. (1918–1920) AO series (Odessa issue) Keller 7–8. UNC. 100 pcs. (25.00)

NEW NEW NEW

FOR THE INTERNATIONAL MARKET

ANTIQUE MAPS vs. TIME & SPACE

(A Numismatic Association of Merit)

In the light of man's initial step towards **outer space,** the eternal mystery of infinity again demands general consideration; the early explorations of the earth's two dimensional surface, so curiously recorded in old maps, now become a collector's inspiration, closely associated to his study of numismatics.

As a spring-board to the three dimensional universe such crude earthly records actually become significant relics of perpetual value and charm.

COLLECTOR'S ITEMS; an important salvage; genuine maps of the **17th Century,** beautifully engraved and hand colored by the renowned BLEAU family and other cartographers of the period; a choice selection from an important collection.

(The normal deteriation of old paper is rapidly creating rarity in the old chart department; it follows that an investment in such historical material serves a dual purpose.)

TOGETHER WITH A UNIQUE IDEA in the **mounting** for better preservation and aid to study. Modern DURABLE materials make the assembly flat, decorative and otherwise useful.

They provide an atmosphere of fixed tranquillity in your library or den, in this world of terrific change.

GEOPHYSICS has received an enormous stimulus. The technology of this century makes venture into outer space a new point of beginning, as time and space merge to eternity.

It is the intention here to provide a necessary service, ancillary to our periodic auction sales, same to be repeated if desired. We find ousselves in an excellent position in the heart of New York City, **to find and salvage interesting thins** as such comes to market.

THE SALVAGE-LIST OF MOUNTED MAPS

ALL EXPERTLY REPAIRED, where necessary; durably mounted and READY TO HANG.

ONE OF A KIND

LAND-MARKS IN THE SANDS OF TIME

Salvage List of Mounted Antique Maps. (see introduction)

2584 AFRICAE; entire continent, including Meditterranion Coast "Bleau" of Europe & Asia; numerous Ships, Sea Monsters, c.1665; Land Animals, Vignettes & Miniatures; 16"x22". (75.00)

2585 AETHIOPIA; Red Sea & Indian Ocean; Cartouche, many land (Superior) Animals; 15"x20". "Bleau" c.1655. (75.00)

2586 AETHIOPIA; Indian & Ethiopian Ocean; Interesting Cartouche; (Inferior) Four Sail Ships; 15"x20". "Bleau" (c.1655). (75.00)

2587 GUINEA; Africa; Cartouche Group, numerous Land Animals, Five "Bleau" c.1640; Ships; The Ivory Coast; 15"x21". (75.00)

ADDENDA

U.S.A.

COPPER & GOLD

FLYING EAGLE CENTS

2588 1856. Fine. Slight nicks on obverse. (250.00)
2589 1857. Fine. ——
2590 1858. LL. EF. ——
2591 1858. S.L. UNC. Shows Thumb mark on obv. ——

COPPER NICKEL CENTS

2592 1859. EF. ——
2593 1860 VF, 1861 F, 1862 VF, 1863 VF, 1864 EF. 5 pcs. ——

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

2594 1864. Bronze, No L on Ribbon. VF. ——
2595 1864 L on ribbon. Scarce VF. ——
2596 1865. AU. Traces of red. ——
2597 1866. VF. ——
2598 1867. EF. ——
2599 1868. VF. ——
2600 1869. VF. ——
2601 1870. VF. ——
2602 1871. EF. ——
2603 1872. Proof. Dull, rev. ——
2604 1873. VF. ——
2605 1874 EF, 1875 F, 1876 EF. 3 pcs. ——
2606 1877 F. Scarce. ——
2607 1878 VF, 1879 G., 1880. Dull UNC. 3 pcs. ——
2608 1881 F, 1882 F, 1883 F, 1884 VF. 4 pcs. ——
2609 1885. Dull proof. ——
2610 1888. Impaired proof. ——
2611 1886 VF, 1887 EF, 1889 EF, 1890 EF, 1891 F, 1892 G. ——
2612 1893. ABT. UNC. ——
2613 1894 to 1908 F/VF. 15 pcs. ——
2614 1908-S. VF-EF. ——
2615 1909. UNC. ——
2616 1909-S. Scarce. VF. ——

LINCOLN CENTS

2618 1909-S. VDB. UNC. Dull. Scarce. ——
2619 1909-S. UNC. ——
2620 1914-D. VG. ——
2621 On boards, lacking 1909-S. VDB and 1909-S and 1914-D. Fine to unc. From 1934 to 1957 all unc. 134 pcs. ——

U.S. GOLD

LIBERTY HEAD $5 PIECES

2622 1881. VF/EF. Yellow gold. ——
2623 1881. VF/EF. Red gold. ——
2624 1885. VF. ——
2625 1887-S. VF. ——
2626 1899. EF. ——
2627 1907-D. About UNC. ——
2628 1905-S. Fine. ——
2629 1908. EF. ——

THREE DOLLARS

2630 1874. VF. ——

$2½'s

2631 1834. Fine. ——
2632 1861. Fine. ——
2633 1873. EF. but owner's birthday scratched in. ——
2634 1904. VF. ——
2635 1907. VF. ——

INDIAN HEADS

2636 1908. VF. ——
2637 1911. VF. ——
2638 1926. Fine. ——
2639 1926. Fine. ——
2640 1926. Fine. ——

ONE DOLLAR

2641 1852. VF (Tiny scratch in field). ——

CALIFORNIA GOLD

2642 $¼ 1859. Octagonal. Weak date. 8 stars. B.22. Fine. (15.00)
2643 $½ 1869. Octagonal. Weak date. 13 Stars. B.42. Fine. (10.00)
2644 $¼ 1874. Octagonal. B.97A. EF. (20.00)
2645 $½ 1880. Octagonal. B.96H. Extr. F. (12.50)

SOUVENIR ISSUES

2646 $¼ 1853. Octagonal. 13 stars. (good gold). Proof. (10.00)
2647 $¼ 1854. Round. $½ 1875. Round. $¼ 1858. Round. Base gold VF. 3 pcs. (10.00)
2648 $¼ 1865. Octagonal. UNC. (good gold). (12.50)

ALASKA

2649 ½ Pinch. 1900. Indian. UNC. (30.00)

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3326

FOUR SPANISH AND SPANISH AMERICAN RARITIES

'A TRADEWINDS FIND'

SPAIN; SEGOVIA (Casa Vieja) Old Mintage, Cob.

2650 **1624;** A specimen worthy of a classic, a fully dated cob, well centered and deeply struck, precisely accurate **8 reales silver peso;** Antique "P". Reference 'Yriarte' page 56, #117, which mentions his piece as "Only one known". This coin with the excellent example of the **ERROR** of **INVERTED** Lions & Castles in itself a scarcity and **POSSIBLY UNIQUE: Much better than the Yriarte specimen.** (reserve) (350.00)

A WAYTE RAYMOND PIECE

2651 POTOSI, 1652, 8 reales, pillars and shield device, traces of gilding; mint as usual; **reference "Yriarte' page 64; plate 204.** (reserve) (100.00)

A GUTTAG PIECE

2652 POTOSI; dated 1629; P/T 8 reales, crude cob but an early fully dated rarity. **Reference; NOT IN 'YRIARTE'** (reserve) (100.00)

A TRADEWIND PIECE

2653 POTOSI, dated 1641; 8 reales; traces of gilding, type of Schulman #2-41 of Waldorf Sale Feb. 15th '58; **neatly plugged; a round and choice piece.** (reserve) (100.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

Pricelist of this sale free to subscribers of the $2 a year all publication plan otherwise $1.

Offices of Hans M. F. Schulman

Unrestricted Public Coin Sale

THE GEORGE L. LEE COLLECTION - Part III

Tuesday and Wednesday
JUNE 17th and 18th, 1958

at the
WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street, New York City

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE at 45th Street, Grand Central Area
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.